

Ukrajina: Spadne kladivo?, Mike Whitney

UR unz.com/mwhitney/ukraine-is-the-hammer-about-to-fall

January 17, 2023

[← Je Biden vydírán, aby nám poslal C...](#)

[BlogviewArchiv Mike Whitney](#)

Ukrajina: Je kladivo na spadnutí?

[Mike Whitney](#) • 17. ledna 2023

• 2 200 slov • [432 Comments](#) • [132 New](#) • [Odpovědět](#)

[Sdílejte s Gabem](#)



"Tady je něco, čemu musíte rozumět." Nedostali jsme žádnou příležitost jednat jinak."
Vladimír Putin

Plán na vojenskou angažovanost Ruska je tichým přiznáním, že Spojené státy již nemohou udržet svou globální dominanci pouze ekonomickými nebo politickými prostředky. Po vyčerpávající analýze a debatě se západní elity rozhodly pro postup zaměřený na rozdělení světa na válčící bloky, aby mohly zahájit válku proti Rusku a Číně. Konečným strategickým cílem současné politiky je zpřísnit sevření západních elit na pákách

globální moci a zabránit rozkladu „mezinárodního řádu založeného na pravidlech“. Ale po 11 měsících nepřetržitého válčení na Ukrajině se západní koalice podporovaná USA ocitla v horší pozici, než když začala. Kromě skutečnosti, že ekonomické sankce vážně zasáhly nejbližší evropské spojence Washingtonu, kontrola Západu nad Ukrajinou uvrhla ekonomiku do dlouhodobého propadu, zničila velkou část kritické infrastruktury země a zničila značnou část ukrajinské armády. Co je důležitější, **Ukrajinské síly nyní trpí neudržitelnými ztrátami na bojišti, které pokládá základy pro nevyhnutelné rozštěpení státu. Ať už bude výsledek konfliktu jakýkoli, jedna věc je jistá: Ukrajina již nebude existovat jako životaschopný, nezávislý, souvislý stát.**



Jedním z největších překvapení současné války je prostě nedostatečná připravenost ze strany USA. **Dalo by se předpokládat, že kdyby se mandaríni zahraniční politiky rozhodli „zamknout rohy“ největší světové jaderné supervelmoci, provedli by nezbytné plánování a přípravu, aby zajistili úspěch. Je jasné, že se tak nestalo.** Američtí politici se zdají být překvapeni skutečností, že ekonomické sankce selhaly a ve skutečnosti posílily ekonomickou situaci Ruska. Také

nedokázali předvídat, že naprostá většina zemí bude nejen ignorovat sankce, ale bude proaktivně zkoumat možnosti, jak „vyhodit dolar“ ve svých obchodních transakcích a při prodeji kritických zdrojů. Stejnou nekompetentnost vidíme v poskytování smrtících zbraní Ukrajině. Jak si vysvětlíme skutečnost, že státy NATO horečně škrábou na dno hlavně, aby našly zbraně pro Ukrajinu? **Opravdu naši vůdci zahájili válku s Ruskem, aniž by věděli, zda mají dostatečné zásoby zbraní a munice na boj s nepřítelem? Zdá se, že tomu tak je.**

A byli si naši vůdci tak jisti, že konflikt bude povstáním nízké intenzity, **že nikdy neplánovali plnohodnotnou pozemní válku s kombinovanými zbraněmi?** Opět se zdá, že je to pravda. To nejsou triviální chyby. Úroveň nekompetence při plánování této války přesahuje cokoli, co jsme kdy viděli. Zdá se, že **veškerá příprava byla zaměřena na vyprovokování ruské invaze, nikoli na vývoj, ke kterému dojde brzy poté**. Je jasné, že Pentagon nikdy „nezahrál“ samotnou válku nebo konflikt, jak se v současnosti rozvíjí. Jinak, jak si vysvětlit tyto do očí bijící chyby v úsudku:

1. Nikdy si nemysleli, že sankce selžou
2. Nikdy si nemysleli, že by jim došly zbraně a munice
3. Nikdy si nemysleli, že by ruské příjmy za ropu raketově vzrostly
4. Nikdy si nemysleli, že většina zemí bude udržovat normální vztahy s Ruskem
5. Nikdy si nemysleli, že by skutečně potřebovali koherentní vojenskou strategii pro vedení pozemní války ve východní Evropě.

Mají něco v pořádku?

Ne že bychom viděli.



„Řád založený na pravidlech“ na jedné fotografii: od Ben Norton
Twitter

Podívejte se na tento úryvek z rozhovoru s bývalým brigádním generálem Erichem Vadem, který v letech 2006 až 2013 působil jako politický poradce Angely Merkelové:

Otázka – I vy jste byli napadeni za výzvu k jednání.

Brigádní generál Erich Vad – Ano, stejně jako generální inspektor německých ozbrojených sil generál Eberhard Zorn, který stejně jako já **varoval před přeceňováním regionálně omezených ofenzív Ukrajinců v letních měsících**. Vojenští experti – kteří vědí, co se děje mezi tajnými službami, jaké to je na zemi a co válka skutečně znamená – jsou z diskurzu do značné míry vyloučeni. Nezapadají do mediálního mínění. Do značné míry zažíváme synchronizaci médií, kterou jsem ve Spolkové republice nikdy nezažil...

Vojenské operace musí být vždy spojeny s pokusy o politická řešení. Jednorozměrnost současné zahraniční politiky se těžko snáší. Velmi se zaměřuje na zbraně. Hlavním úkolem zahraniční politiky je a zůstává diplomacie, sladování zájmů, porozumění a zvládnutí konfliktů. To mi tady chybí. Jsem rád, že konečně máme v Německu ministra zahraničí, ale nestačí jen válečnou rétorikou a chodit po Kyjevě nebo Donbasu s helmou a neprůstřelnou vestou. Tohle je moc málo....

Brigádní generál Erich Vad – Pak opět vyvstává otázka, co by se s dodávkami tanků mělo vůbec stát. K ovládnutí Krymu nebo Donbasu kuny a levharti nestačí. Na východě Ukrajiny, v oblasti Bachmutu, **Rusové jasně postupují. Pravděpodobně zanedlouho zcela ovládnou Donbas. Stačí vzít v úvahu početní převahu Rusů nad Ukrajinou**. Rusko může mobilizovat až dva miliony záložníků. Západ tam může poslat 100 kun a 100 levhartů, na celkové vojenské situaci nic nemění. A nanejvýš důležitou otázkou je, jak ukončit takový konflikt s válečnou jadernou mocností – uvědomte si, že nejmocnější jaderná mocnost na světě! – chce přežít, aniž by se dostal do třetí světové války....

Můžete pokračovat v ničení Rusů, což znamená statisíce mrtvých, ale na obou stranách. A to znamená další zničení Ukrajiny. Co zbylo z této země? Bude srovnáno se zemí. To už nakonec nepřipadá v úvahu ani pro Ukrajinu. **Klíč k řešení konfliktu neleží v Kyjevě, ani v Berlíně, Bruselu nebo Paříži, leží ve Washingtonu a Moskvě...** Ve Washingtonu musí být vybudována širší fronta pro mír... Jinak se jednoho rána probudíme a jsme uprostřed třetí světové války.“ („Erich Vad: „Jaké jsou válečné cíle“ , Emma)

Pojďme si to shrnout:

1. Média „přeceňují (účinek) regionálně omezených ofenzív Ukrajinců“. Ukrajinci zkrátka **prohrávají válku**.
2. **Rusové vyhrávají válku**. („Rusové jasně postupují. Pravděpodobně zanedlouho zcela dobytí Donbas.“)
3. **Samotné zbraně výsledek války nezmění**. ("kuny a leopardi nestačí.")

4. **Neexistuje žádný důkaz o tom, že by Západ měl jasně definované strategické cíle.** („Chcete dosáhnout ochoty jednat s dodávkami tanků? Chcete dobýt zpět Donbas nebo Krym? Nebo chcete úplně porazit Rusko? Neexistuje žádná realistická definice konečného státu. A **bez celkové politické a strategický koncept, dodávky zbraní jsou čistý militarismus...Vojenské operace musí být vždy spojeny s pokusy o politická řešení.**”)

Nejde jen o obžalobu způsobu vedení války, ale o strategické cíle, které zůstávají nejasné a špatně definované. NATO je vedeno za nos Washingtonem, ale Washington netuší, čeho chce dosáhnout.

„Oslabení Ruska“ není koherentní vojenská strategie. Ve skutečnosti jde o aspirační fantasmus živený jestřábími neokony hrajícími si na generály v křesle. Ale to je důvod, proč jsme dnes ve svízelné situaci, protože politika je v rukou vyšinutých fantastů. Věří někdo vážně, že ukrajinská armáda obnoví území na východě Ukrajiny, která byla anektována Ruskem? Ne, tomu nevěří žádný seriózní člověk. A přesto iluze, že „šťastliví Ukrajinci vítězí“, přetrvává, i když obětí narůstají, masakr přibývá a miliony Ukrajinců prchají ze země. Je to k neuvěření.

We therefore have to suspect that the true intention of a scant few countries touting a rules-based international order is to create an alternative to the existing system of international law, to impose their own standards and will on others by putting their own narrow interests at the center of the universe, and to open the back door to double standards and exceptionalism. The statement made by the US Representative earlier today further convinces us that our suspicion is fully justified. If we let this dangerous trend go on unchecked, our world will regress into the age when the law of the jungle and power politics ruled the day. All peace-loving peoples of the world should be wary of this. We hope this meeting provides a pivotal opportunity for all countries to affirm unequivocally that there is only one system in the world, that is the international system with the UN at its core; there is only one order, that is the international order based on international law; and there is only one set of rules, that is the basic norms governing international relations anchored in the purposes and principles of the UN Charter.

(Nahoře) V OSN – čínská kritika washingtonského „mezinárodního řádu založeného na pravidlech“, který je navržen tak, aby obcházel mezinárodní právo prostřednictvím násilného unilateralismu

Pamatujete si Powellovu doktrínu? „Powellova doktrína uvádí, že předtím, než Spojené státy podniknou vojenskou akci, musí být kladně zodpovězeny všechny otázky:

1. **Je ohrožen životně důležitý národní bezpečnostní zájem?**
2. **Máme jasný dosažitelný cíl?**
3. Byly rizika a náklady plně a upřímně analyzovány?

4. Byly všechny ostatní prostředky nenásilné politiky plně vyčerpány?
5. **Existuje přijatelná výstupní strategie, jak se vyhnout nekonečnému zapletení ?**
6. Byly důsledky našeho jednání plně zváženy?
7. **Podporuje tuto akci americký lid?**
8. **Máme skutečně širokou mezinárodní podporu?**

Bývalý ministr obrany Colin Powell vyvinul svou doktrínu, aby se vyhnul budoucím Vietnamům. A i když Bidenova administrativa dosud nevydala americké bojové jednotky na Ukrajinu, myslíme si, že je to jen otázka času. Ostatně média už tlučou do válečných bubnů a démonizují všechno Rusko. Tak tradičně připravují veřejnost na válku. („Rusofobie... je celá o dehumanizaci svých protivníků, aby bylo zabíjení přijatelnější (a ničilo) všechny mentální zábrany, které brání lidem v barbarství.“ Gilbert Doctorow)

Mezitím USA nadále pumpují Ukrajinu zbraněmi, zatímco Pentagon zahájil výcvik ukrajinských vojáků v Německu a Oklahomě. Vypadá to, **že již bylo učiněno rozhodnutí zatáhnout USA do dalšího konfliktu, pro který neexistuje žádný zásadní národní bezpečnostní zájem a žádná jasná cesta k vítězství.** Jinými slovy, Powellova doktrína byla odložena a **nahrazena jiným šíleným neokonzervativním plánem, jehož cílem je zatáhnout Rusko do krvavé bažiny „afghánského typu“, která vyčerpá jeho zdroje a zabrání mu v zablokování americké expanze do Střední Asie.**

A jak zatím neokonzervativní plán funguje?

Zde je to, co plukovník Douglas MacGregor řekl v nedávném rozhovoru:

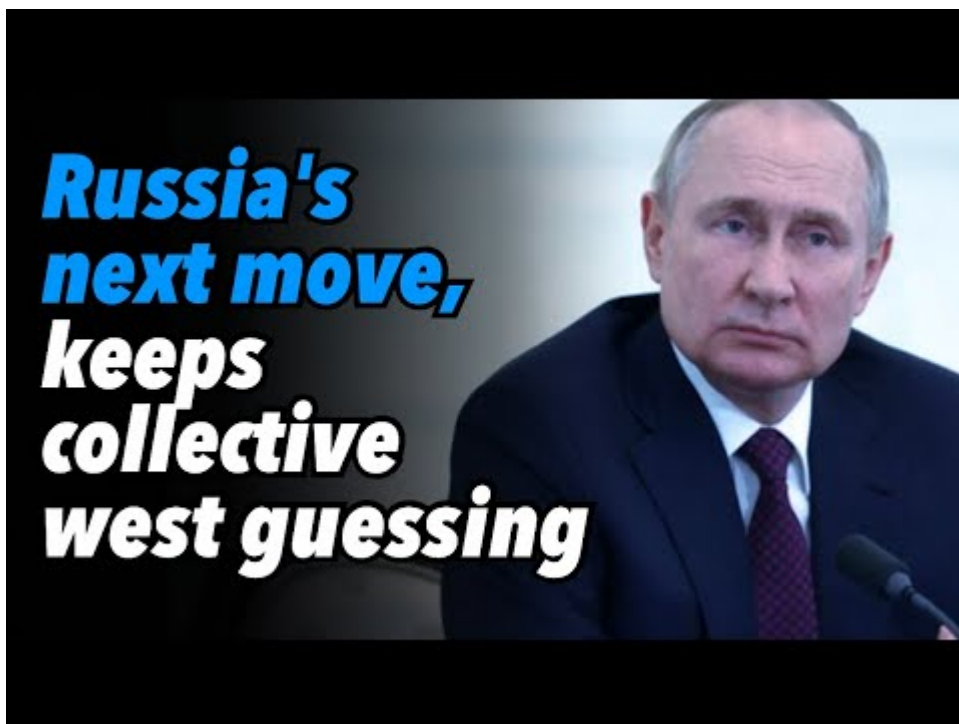
„Nyní je 540 000 ruských vojáků rozmístěných kolem předměstí Ukrajiny a připravuje se zahájit velkou ofenzívu, která podle mě pravděpodobně ukončí válku na Ukrajině. 540 000 ruských vojáků, 1 000 raketových dělostřeleckých systémů, 5 000 bojových obrněných vozidel včetně nejméně 1 5 000 tanků, stovky a stovky taktických balistických střel. Ukrajina nyní zažije válku v takovém rozsahu, jaký jsme nezažili od roku 1945.“



A pokud by to nebylo dost bezútěšné, tady je více z nedávného videa s Alexandrem Mercourisem a Alexem Christoforouem:

Alex Christoforou – „Ukrajinskou armádu, NATO a západ zachvátila jen všeobecná panika. ... Rusové byli mistrovští v ukrývání svých bojových sil ... takže máte 500 000 tisíc vojenských (bojových jednotek) čekajících v křídlech, což nechává Ukrajinu přemýšlet: „Co budeme dělat? Uvázli jsme v této oblasti Bakhmut-Soledar, když těchto 500 000 ruských vojáků mohlo plánovat zaútočit na nás z jakéhokoli směru a my nemáme ponětí, odkud útok přijde?“

Alexander Mercouris – „Máte naprostou pravdu. Rusové zcela získali strategickou iniciativu. Necháávají každého hádat, a aby se v Kyjevě ještě více zvýšil pocit paniky, ruský generál Sulukov právě navštívil ruské uskupení v Bělorusku, které se neustále zvětšuje... Znamená to, že Rusové plánují postupovat na jih? z Běloruska? Vlastně nevíme... Ale na každé frontě dochází k obrovskému nahromadění řádově většímu než cokoli, co jsme dosud viděli. Nejen statisíce rozmístěných vojáků, ale stovky tanků... bojová vozidla pěchoty, munice, dělostřelectvo... a hromadí se v obrovském měřítku... a boje v Donbasu v posledních týdnech byly dílem dvou orgánů, které nejsou součástí pravidelné ruské armády (Wagnerova skupina a Donbasská milice) **Hlavní síla ruské armády, která se buduje v mimořádných počtech nebyl dosud ve větší míře oddán do bitvy. Takže si myslím, že všichni očekávají, že přijde nějaká velká rána. Nikdo s jistotou neví, kde se to stane. Nevím (ale) Rusům se to opět podařilo vše mimořádně utajit. ... Nikdo neví, co udělají, ale to, co můžeme vidět, je toto obrovské množství sil shromážděných kolem Ukrajiny, kde oni Ukrajinci zjevně propadají panice (protože to vypadá, že něco zasáhne ve velkém měřítku (ale) nevím nevím, odkud to přijde.“ („Další krok Ruska, udržuje kolektivní hádání na západ“ , Alex Christoforou a Alexander Mercouris, YouTube, 15:25 minut)**



Watch Video At: <https://youtu.be/uMHdyf1dq8g>

Sečteno a podtrženo: Zatímco Washington a jeho spojenci v NATO nemají koherentní strategii pro vítězství ve válce na Ukrajině, je jasné, že Rusové ano. Během čtyř měsíců, kdy Putin nařídil svou částečnou mobilizaci, se ke svým jednotkám na bojišti nebo podél severního perimetru Ukrajiny připojilo 300 000 dalších záložníků. **Jeviště je nyní připraveno pro konvenční pozemní válku, jakou nikdo ve Washingtonu nikdy nepředpokládal. Očekáváme, že výsledek tohoto konfliktu přetvoří zastaralou bezpečnostní architekturu Evropy a vynutí si nové uspořádání, které bude znamenat konec unipolární éry.**

[← Je Biden vydírán, aby nám poslal C...](#)

[Přihlaste se k odběru nových sloupců](#)

• Kategorie: [Ekonomie](#) , [Zahraniční politika](#) •

Štítky: [Americká armáda](#) , [NATO](#) , [Neocons](#) , [Rusko](#) , [Ukrajina](#) , [Vladimir Putin](#)

[← Is Biden Being Blackmailed to Send US C...](#)

Hide 432 Comments [Leave a Comment](#)

Commenters to Ignore...to Follow Endorsed Only



[RSS](#)



[Print](#)

Trim Comments?

1. roonaldo says:

January 17, 2023 at 7:16 pm GMT • 4.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑
“...the policy is in the hands of deranged fantasists.”

Have a heart, man! Can't you appreciate the strain they're under trying to do the best for us? Just a little relaxation, manly love, and devil worship at the Bohemian Grove will soon have our masters back on track, you'll see!

• **LOL:** Realist, Robert Bruce, Irish Savant

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

2. gT says:

January 17, 2023 at 7:33 pm GMT • 4.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑
Nah, the hammer is not about to fall, the Russians are currently amusing themselves to much using the sickle to the dangling bits of the nether regions of their enemy. The Russians can continue playing with the sickle indefinitely, while those whose nether regions they are playing with collapse with blood loss after too much of the sickle's attention. The hammer is for use against NATO proper.

• **Agree:** Joe Wong, antitermite, ld

• **LOL:** nokangaroos, TheTrumanShow

• **Replies:** @Thirtdwin, @follyofwar

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

3. nokangaroos says:

January 17, 2023 at 8:16 pm GMT • 4.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑

– It should be noted that *Emma* is a fossil feminist rag, founded by Alice (((Schwarzer))) back in the day; that no one else would touch the good brigadier’s opinion with a ten-foot pole shows a degree of *Gleichschaltung* that dwarfs even the Diesel witchhunt (but from the same corner). Keep in mind that Vad speaks for the *mainstream Atlanticist* brass of the *Bundeswehr* and pulls a lot of punches ... when this is over “Poland” and the Chihuahua States (my apologies to my extended family there) will be the Usual Suspects’ only foothold in continental Europe (Airstrip One is in no danger whatsoever) and Jewish rule in Central Europe will be set back 150 years (or a little more, 1873 was the year of the first large-scale stock market crashes – “*Gründerzeit*“).

• **Replies:** [@Irish Savant](#), [@kpkinsunnyphiladelphia](#)
Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

4. Zachary Smith says:

January 17, 2023 at 9:00 pm GMT • 4.6 days ago • 400 Words ↑
The Powell Doctrine – something to be favored except when it is at odds with the desires of the Zionists who control US foreign policy. Restructuring Mideast geopolitical relations in order to promote the long-term security of ‘Israel’ is far more important than the welfare of the US of A.

The new dogma attributed to Powell made sense. Vietnam was a disaster which had not yet been forgotten, and Saint Reagan’s sending hundreds of US Marines to Lebanon had resulted in the death of hundreds of them. But the Zionists have never been troubled by dead Americans. Anyhow, the senile old geezer Reagan had a huge manufactured military triumph two days later when he invaded Grenada. New News Story – We Won! (dead Marines = old news)

War is Too Important to Be Left to Ideological Amateurs

<https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0047117805050059>

Even during the early Clinton years, the neo-cons, then out of power, began a concerted campaign to denounce Iraq as a threat to the United States and to Israel. Through the effective use of the public media, they also advocated a US war against Saddam Hussein's Iraq; such efforts by the neo-cons were supported financially and in other ways by such influential 'think tanks' as the American Enterprise Institute (AEI) and the Heritage Foundation.

The document, 'A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm' (the 'realm' refers to the state of Israel), provides the most frank and explicit statement of the neo-con agenda. 'A Clean Break', written for Benjamin Netanyahu, was published by the Jewish Institute for National and International Security Affairs (JINIA), an Israeli government think tank with a US branch in Washington, DC; the director of the American branch of JINIA at the time of the report was Paul Wolfowitz. Written by Richard Perle and a committee of other neo-cons, the JINIA report advocated a total rearrangement of political and geo-strategic affairs in the Middle East to achieve the long-term security of Israel. The report made specific recommendations that the regime of Saddam Hussein should be eliminated and the Hashemite dynasty that had been overthrown by the Iraqi military should be reestablished. In addition, the report emphasized the dangers posed to Israel by Syria and especially by Iran. The report further argued that there was an urgent need to take action against enemies of Israel and supporters of anti-Israeli terrorism. It advocated further that the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia be broken up and that the United States take control of that country's immense oil reserves.

These days the Powell Doctrine basically no longer exists. That's because Bush Daddy, Clinton, Bush-the-Dumber, and Obama continued to dismantle it.

- **Thanks:** [Carroll price](#)
- **Replies:** [@Greta Handel](#), [@JWalters](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

5. Renoman says:

January 17, 2023 at 10:06 pm GMT • 4.6 days ago • 100

Words ↑

The Ukrainian soldiers are currently suffering from and spreading unchecked tuberculosis! There's your straw on the camel's back. Great excuse to set fire to all those Nazis. The USA is wrong wrong wrong in this war and they really can't hide it any more as no one believes a word they say and why would they.

• **Agree:** JR Foley, TheTrumanShow, Justrambling

• **Replies:** @Trumpeter

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

6. Notsofast says:

January 17, 2023 at 10:21 pm GMT • 4.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

the great colon bowel and the bowel doctrine, to insure that we never fell into another quagmire like vietnam again. 10 years later he's creating the next double quagmire of afghanistan and iraq. waving a vile of w's coke at the u.n., warning the assembly of the dangerous white powder that could destroy the world. now the dangerous white powder is ukraine, again threatening the world. cokeheads, they all want to rule the world but end up ruining the world instead.

rot in hell, colin powell along with rummy, daddy bush and albright, cheney and jr. will be joining you soon.

• **Agree:** Son of a Jedi, Irish Savant

• **Thanks:** Joe Levantine

• **Replies:** @JR Foley

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

7. Greta Handel says:

@Zachary Smith

Is this doctrinaire Colin Powell the same war puppet that President Cheney sent with his Vial Lie to the United Nations General Assembly?

• **Thanks:** Realist

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

8. beavertales says:

January 17, 2023 at 11:24 pm GMT • 4.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Hoisted on their own petard again. After the disaster of Kabul, the empire walked right into another embarrassing proxy army defeat. It's a Slavic Bay of Pigs for the history books.

Looking forward to celebrating the collapse of the Ukrainian army. The downside for us will be the US dollar turning to confetti and the imposition of CBDC to replace it.

• **Agree:** WorkingClass

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

9. Haxo Angmark says:

this is about the 11th regurgitation of Whitney's

“the hammer is about to fall” essay.

Haxo hopes he's right, at long last....

but still doubts that Babyface Tsar is up to the task.

• **Replies:** @Shitposter in Chief

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

10. Decoy says:

January 18, 2023 at 12:17 am GMT • 4.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

The article correctly includes many, many deficiencies in our planning and conduct of our proxy war but surprisingly doesn't mention the single most obvious reason for the deficiencies: Here it is.....our President is an idiot operating at only half of his "peak" mental capacity which itself put him in the not very bright category. So who is pulling the strings here. It's certainly not Kamala, nor Austin or Miley. Best guess is that its Blinken and Burns as that would easily explain why EVERYTHING related to this war is 100% effed up.

• **Agree:** Berkleyboy

• **Replies:** @Anonymous, @TheTrumanShow

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

11. Amos says:

This is what happens when you believe that perception creates reality. And then perception runs headlong into reality.

• **Replies:** @miha

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

12. anonymous[139] • Disclaimer says:

January 18, 2023 at 1:06 am GMT • 4.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

The president being a stupid, crooked chameleon with dementia is emblematic of the rest of the governmental process. The neo-cons are just an ideology-first gang of incompetents who've wrecked things and threaten to double down on their failed policies. There doesn't seem to be much of a policy except to keep the carnage going, get as many people killed as possible, fight to the last hapless Ukrainian and hope to be able to fish in the resulting troubled waters. US culture is at a dead end where it can't produce any group of people capable of providing a leadership class that's not parasitic or third rate.

• **Agree:** Franz, Iris, Spud Boy

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

13. Wokechoke says:



Watch Video At: <https://youtu.be/h28yyg3pABM>

10 Challengers to take on the Russian Guns...

What's not to like?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

14. Shitposter in Chief says:

@Haxo Angmark

Does he ever read his old articles and wonder if he's ever going to get it right?

• **Replies:** @Thanh Dinh

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

15. WorkingClass says:

Perhaps the hammer will not fall. Perhaps Ukrainian forces will surrender or desert or mutiny rather than die.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

16. saggy says: • Website

January 18, 2023 at 5:07 am GMT • 4.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Both sides are losing in this war, and there is no end in sight. And both sides are 100% committed to continuing the war. The key to understanding the base dynamics is that the neocons, the driving force creating the war, want both sides to lose, and to lose big. That way the 3rd party Israelis can fulfill their historic mission of rebuilding the 3rd Temple and ruling from Jerusalem. That isn't conjecture, that is what the rabbis are saying openly

Video Link

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

17. emerging majority says:

@ RON UNZ. I find these mockup photoshopped “misportraits” of Russian President V.V. Putin to be altogether disrespectful and distasteful. Whoever is responsible for this shit should be told to quit with the silly game.

• **Agree:** MacOisdealbhtoo, Skeptikal, Carroll price, Voltara

• **Disagree:** Biff

• **Replies:** @Zachary Smith, @Karl1906

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

18. Matthew Kelly says:

@WorkingClass

I pray for this. Watching these endless brother-wars is incredibly depressing.

• **Replies:** @AndrewR, @24th Alabama

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

19. Zachary Smith says:

January 18, 2023 at 5:36 am GMT • 4.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Greta Handel

I’m afraid so.

He was also guilty of some rather serious crimes with his assistance in the Army’s coverup of the My Lai massacre.

But the jerk was richly rewarding for being such a reliable tool of the *Powers That Be*.

Likely somebody in that group was responsible for his writing the out-of-character but very sensible Powell Doctrine.

• **Replies:** @Tucker, @Wokechoke

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

20. JR Foley says:

@Notsofast

Marvin Bush was in charge of security at World Trade Centre—wiring weekend and off-hours.

• **Thanks:** Iris

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

21. Zachary Smith says:

@emerging majority

When I first discovered the internet there were many descriptive terms floating around for wannabee Forum Nannies among those who made comments.

It's kind of odd I can't recall any of them.

Regarding the photoshopped picture, I'd rate it as a "2" out of a possible 10 in the humor category.

• **Agree:** Dieter Kief

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

22. Mark G. says:

January 18, 2023 at 6:10 am GMT • 4.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑
What U.S. policymakers are suffering from can be described by a word coined by the ancient Greeks: “hubris”. This has led them into imperial overstretch. America is having increasing trouble funding the military-industrial complex so it can continue to play policeman for the world.

The military-industrial complex is part of a collection of special interests that use political influence to get policies enacted which benefit them while hurting the average person. December 2022 marked the 21st month in a row that incomes, adjusted for inflation, declined. Credit card debt is close to reaching record levels as Americans desperately borrow money in order to get by. As the economy contracts, the tax base contracts.

While the tax base contracts, Social Security and Medicare costs increase as the Boomers retire. Welfare costs increase as poorly educated third world immigrants flood the country. Interest costs for the federal government increase as the 31 trillion-dollar debt continues to rise. There is going to be a future of drastic cuts in government spending and that includes the military. The function of the military will change to defending the continental U.S. and keeping the sea lanes open with our major trading partners.

• **Replies:** [@RoatanBill](#), [@Anonymous](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

23. P.T. says:

The Jewish lobby is obsessed with Russia. And when the Jewish lobby speaks, American politicians listen.

lll

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

24. Anon[271] • Disclaimer says:

January 18, 2023 at 6:14 am GMT • 4.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

I consider it a possibility that America might set off some pre-planted nukes in Central Ukraine once a large Russian force is there. The US/Empire news media then goes into overdrive asserting the buffoon Russians set it off themselves. Perhaps America would release one of the viruses they have been studying and cultivating in those Ukranian biolabs, and similarly blame the Russians. Our leadership ran a color revolution on its own nation in 2020 (George Floyd/Antifa/BLM/pallets-of-bricks-sent to major cities), so who knows what they will stoop to in Ukraine, whom they don't care about at all.

Tread carefully Putin, the Empire of Lies is truly evil and will do anything unethical and amoral at any time to win.

• **Thanks:** JimDandy

• **Replies:** @putinandhisfansaremorons

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

25. Harold Smith says:

| Is there anything they got right?

Well they seem to be doing a pretty good job of accelerating the downfall of their evil empire.

• **Replies:** @MacOisdealbhtoo

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

26. Gerhard57NL says:

January 18, 2023 at 6:32 am GMT • 4.2 days ago • 300 Words ↑

Political strategies and diplomacy do not matter anymore; they are hijacked. That's why politicians, diplomats and military commanders have lost a lot of their influence and clout and do not seem to pull all the strings anymore. All interests are rapidly getting monetized, because bankers and big owners have worked for centuries to make it so, and are getting the upper hand. After ceaseless efforts to manipulate justice systems, politics and critical press and render them harmless, the big owners are no longer kept in check and can do what they want. That's why the Davos clan and similar aphids feel safe to act in the open and have the confident arrogance to announce their plans for the world. It's no longer the politicians and the military, it's not even the major part of Washington and the Pentagon; it's a network structure of powerful bankers, investors, non-governmental operators and megacorp executives, with an unproportionally high percentage of Jewish identity. So, according to the dominating Jewish interests within this network, there is the desire to break up the hated Russia and monetize its resources. They want a situation like the plundering era under Yeltsin to return; that's become obvious. There is no military plan or afterthoughts because the Ukraine plan to provoke the Russians wasn't conceived by military folks. Instead, the Ukraine and sanctions caper has the fingerprints of greedy moneymakers all over it: lack of worldly multidisciplinary insight and a grasp of future situations no further than the next bookkeeper's quarter. I'm sure that Mike Whitney knows this, too, but an article summing it all up in a concise way is always useful. There is strength in repetition.

• **Agree:** RoatanBill, TheTrumanShow

• **Thanks:** Irish Savant

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

27. Kurt Knispel says:

January 18, 2023 at 6:33 am GMT • 4.2 days ago • 400 Words ↑
Jewish Anglo-America & hyena and lackeys like war on the back of the other: war-profiteering. To stop Jewmerican war-profiteering on the back of European pawns Jewmerica needs heavy, existential losses.

Russia must start assassinating the rotten western heads; start with the leading rabbis & priests – peace will come at lightning speed once the elites have war in their own houses and families – instead of sacrificing the poor and prisoners, instead of „meat-grinding“ the Russian population of Ukraine and Russia; Stop the pawn war! Start the elite war!

What a feast it would be to see the Vlad break The Biden's neck in the octagon. Let me see Erich Vad meet Mark Milley in the octagon. Struth! Get the Jews Nuland & Merkel sniped in Maidan fashion...

At the same time it is desirable that Jewmerica puts its counterfeit money where its evil mouth is and burns American monkeys via Jewkraine. Let many many Americans die in Europe; here are big, big axes to be grind with your apes besides priests, politicians and hyena and lackeys.

Burn all 155.000 apes you have (violating the remnants of Germany) and send em into the Jewkrainian-Russian meatgrinder and keep sending even more and even more tanks and planes and helicopters and intelligent bombs. Russia has already destroyed over 4.000 tanks. Very good.

Jewmerica will miss the point when the bear is poked too bloody and let out Sarmat & Poseidon. „The West“ will have truly earned it. To me it actually looks like the only real game changer looking at the idiotic western pawns.

Army Apes asking to be pawned?:

[MORE]

• **Replies:** @Irish Savant

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

28. Jaime Philips says:

US empire= war mongers

• **Agree:** HdC

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

29. Ultrafart the Brave says:

January 18, 2023 at 6:43 am GMT • 4.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Greta Handel

Is this doctrinaire Colin Powell the same war puppet that President Cheney sent with his Vial Lie to the United Nations General Assembly?

Indeed it is.

Also the same Colon Powell who dropped dead from the US DoD's very own custom eugenic bioweapon craftily marketed as a "vaccine".

What goes around comes around, it seems.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

30. Wayne Lusvardi says:

January 18, 2023 at 6:49 am GMT • 4.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

This article frames the conflict as between Biden (west) and Putin (Russia) when it is not. The reason the war seems irrational to the author is that the US is fighting yet another mercenary war for Israel's interests, not its own interests. WW2, Iraq War 1, Iraq War 2 and Afghan War were all wars fought as a mercenary force (see Mike King's book The Bad War) for Israel. We are merely fighting WW2 all over again as the puppet of Oligarchs. All the U.S. is, is merely a big aircraft carrier, and even those are now obsolete to a cruise missile which are deployed by many nations.

• **Agree:** Irish Savant

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

31. AndrewR says:

@Matthew Kelly

If Slavs want to kill their brothers then I couldn't care less especially if it helps my stock portfolio. But I'm not thrilled about the idea of Slavic untermenschen refugees flooding human countries. And I'm even less thrilled about the prospects of nuclear war.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

32. [eah](#) says:

January 18, 2023 at 7:11 am GMT • 4.2 days ago • 300 Words ↑
Twitter/Putin Direct — *Vladimir Putin's direct speech with subtitles. Captions are paraphrases, not quotes.*

(Note: *all* good translations are paraphrases — you cannot preserve and convey the meaning of text or speech via a literal, word-for-word substitution, which is rarely possible in any case, and generally nonsensical.)

Twitter/Branko Marcetic — *Scores of previously unreported diplomatic cables show US officials were warned expanding NATO to Ukraine would lead to civil war in the country, deteriorating US-Russian relations, a more hawkish, nationalist Russia, and a Russian invasion. A thread: ...*

Many of the responses to the above thread illustrate the malicious and belligerent stupidity of the West vis-a-vis Putin and Russia that has resulted in this conflict — others are more reasonable:

link — *Fascinating stuff. I'm afraid there is only one conclusion: we knew the path toward NATO expansion would result in a full blown crisis with the Russians but proceeded anyway. The purpose of 'Russiagate' was to prepare public opinion for the current war.*

Leaving aside Jewish animosity toward Russia and its obvious role in shaping US policy, the West is increasingly run by manlets and women who don't understand that if you bully and humiliate *men* long and often enough, they will eventually fight back.

At this point, Putin must realize that barring a radical change in stance by Ukraine and its backers, including abandoning the idiotic *Domino Theory 2.0* thinking and rhetoric that currently

dominates the juvenile discourse about Ukraine in the West, none of which I expect or foresee, the only acceptable outcome for Russia now is the elimination of the Zelensky regime.

• **Replies:** [@eah](#), [@eah](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

33. [RJ Macready](#) says:

[@saggy](#)

What would, hypothetically happen, if a nuke hit Tel Aviv? What if someone just decides to launch nukes at Israel?

• **Replies:** [@Jamesjoyce007](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

34. [24th Alabama](#) says:

[@Matthew Kelly](#)

Weeping in the churches, joy in the temple.As usual.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

35. Petermx says:

January 18, 2023 at 7:17 am GMT • 4.2 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@saggy

I believe Merrick Garland, Victoria Nuland, Alejandro Mayorkas and all or most of the other Jews in positions of power are serving Jewish interests and that includes ensuring a strong Israel. It should be blatantly obvious but Jewish interests have been successfully been presented as democratic, liberal, left wing “American” interests.

To take just one example, altering the US from a White Christian country (with a powerless 10% minority, disregarding powerful Jews) to a multiracial and multicultural country was a Jewish interest. As a very powerful minority, they needed that so they don't stick out like a sore thumb among all the whites in the country. But, this has been defined by the Jewish media as the will of the country. It only became the will of many by making whites in the country “racists”. This was done by the overwhelming Jewish power in the media, Hollywood, publishing and education.

Similarly, the USA's anti-Arab foreign policy with the many wars and other policies against Arab countries since the 1970's have been guided by Israeli (Jewish) interests. There would have been no OPEC Oil embargo of the west if the US had not interfered in the 1973 Arab-Israel war and oil would have been a lot cheaper and more plentiful if the west (led by the US) had not had anti-Arab / pro Israel policies since Israel's creation.

But even if academics (Walt and Mearsheimer) and thoughtful politicians have been saying these things for 50 years already, Jewish power in the media smear those that don't go along with the Jews as “anti-semites” and “racists” and to ascribe the policies I described above as policies Jews formulated and pushed for in their own interest is blown off by the lying media

as “conspiracy theories”. That’s the same media that claimed for four years that President Trump was a Russian spy or plant and working for them.

The US has lost a lot of industry and power since its “victory” over the USSR in 1989-91 and I wonder if its post WW II leadership will end in the next five to ten years.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

36. JimDandy says:

@WorkingClass

I’ve been wondering why there haven’t been coup attempts from within. Maybe Ukie jokes should replace Polack jokes.

• **Replies:** @Tom Welsh

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

37. SafeNow says:

January 18, 2023 at 7:23 am GMT • 4.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑

One of the biggest surprises of the current war, is simply the lack of preparedness on part of the US.

A few years ago I had an exchange with a retired high-ranking Army officer about different deployment timelines. I said that in The Coast Guard (“Semper Paratus”) you are ready for a mission in six minutes, while, very understandably, for The Army, it’s more like six weeks. He laughed good-naturedly and corrected me: “Six weeks? More like six *months*.”

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

38. Commentator Mike says:

The pro-Zelenski fantasists are a little late to the thread.

- **LOL:** Zane

- **Replies:** @Petermx

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

39. Yukon Jack says:

Whatever the outcome of the conflict may be, one thing is certain: Ukraine will no longer exist as a viable, independent, contiguous state.

True, and this is how it will be presented by the US mocking bird media:



- **LOL:** Iris

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

40. Drrp says:

January 18, 2023 at 8:17 am GMT • 4.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

One has to wonder what the russian leadership are waiting for.

The fact that any of the roads and railways supplying the front still have intact bridges is inexplicable.

Russia has had the means to cut these supply lines from day one, but done no such thing.

That's an outright act of cowardice.

• **Disagree:** Tom Welsh

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

41. Alfred says:

Game-Changing Russia (the Saker)



• **Replies:** @Badger Down

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

42. Tom Welsh says:

January 18, 2023 at 8:30 am GMT • 4.1 days ago • 600 Words ↑
“The level of incompetence in the planning of this war is beyond anything we’ve ever seen before”.

I think the explanation is actually very simple. It’s all there in the words of Karl Rove to Ronald Suskind in October 2004:

“The aide said that guys like me were ‘in what we call the reality-based community,’ which he defined as people who ‘believe that solutions emerge from your judicious study of discernible reality.’ I nodded and murmured something about enlightenment principles and empiricism. He cut me off. ‘That’s not the way the world really works anymore,’ he continued. ‘We’re an empire now, and when we act, we create our own reality. And while you’re studying that reality judiciously, as you will we’ll act again, creating other new realities, which you can study too, and that’s how things will sort out. We’re history’s actors . . . and you, all of you, will be left to just study what we do.’”

The Russians, and many of the rest of us, are very definitely in “the reality-based community”. Well, obviously, you might reply – what other “community” is there to be in? It turns out that for some decades now the Washington “elites” and many other privileged US groups have been in a place that I call “cloud cuckoo land”. This “Dilbert” strip by Scott Adams gives something of the flavour of the place:

<https://dilbert.com/strip/1995-08-13>

The main reason for the apparent lack of planning is that no one did much planning of any kind – other than the sort of wild fantasizing depicted in the “Dilbert” cartoon. That’s not how things work in Washington any more. Instead of intelligence agencies and the like gathering hard information on which political leaders make decisions, the decisions now come first

and the intelligence agencies and others have to reverse engineer their stories to fit the policies. You may have heard of this: it's called "policy-driven intelligence". Naturally, no one ever briefed the Pentagon and told them to get ready for a major war; no one imagined it would come to that. The people who make the decisions nowadays are entirely different from the competent, experienced people who could implement those decisions – or warn against them.

So some people in the State Department and the CIA (and perhaps the White House) indulged in opium dreams about a grand conspiracy to weaken, destroy, and dismember Russia and loot its resources – followed by doing the same to China. Goals, to be fair, that the US leadership has entertained since 1880 or earlier. Indeed, as soon as the European colonists had finished exterminating the Native Americans and stealing their property, they immediately turned their eyes farther afield to look for other promising "backward" peoples whom they could treat similarly. Asia in general seemed to fit the bill.

This approach more or less survived the impact of reality until it ran head-on into a rather unusually solid and rigid piece of reality named "Russia". What we are now seeing is that vague power fantasies, aided and abetted by feverish propaganda and piecemeal military malice, does not get very far against a powerful nation that knows its own mind and has sensibly armed itself to the teeth.

In short, the Washinton creatures are in the same position as the young would-be muggers who try to rob Crocodile Dundee. When his lady friend sees their knife, she urges him to give up his wallet. To which he replies with a laugh, "That's not a knife! This is a knife", drawing an immense Bowie. The youths take to their heels in terror, whereupon Dundee smiles, "Just kids 'aving fun". <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dSnosk4tWrg>

• **Replies:** [@Jim H](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

43. [Tom Welsh](#) says:

[@JimDandy](#)

Actually, I imagine that “Ukrainian” jokes are very popular in Poland right now. Soon, “American” jokes may become fashionable.

It’s not too late for the Poles to remember that they, too, are Slavs and align themselves with Russia.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

44. Brosi says:

January 18, 2023 at 8:42 am GMT • 4.1 days ago • 200 Words .↑

| the West's control of Ukraine has plunged the economy into a protracted slump

Actually it is the other way around, Ukraine's control of the US, EU, UK, Nato and Five Eyes has placed the western economies into a protracted slump. The "died suddenly" pandemic caused a shrinkage in the pool of workers and the unemployment rate is artificially suppressed.

But is it militarily that the Ukraine exerts the most control over the west. Zelensky can go on Miss World or WEF in Davos or any other platform he chooses and demand more, more modern, and heavier weapons and all of the entire west is forced to come up with something. The most pressure is clearly on Germany, but also Spain, Italy, Romania and Slovakia are under extreme pressure to cough up critical military hardware in exchange for promises of newer Nato weapons at some future date, likely only after this current military crisis has subsided.

How is it that Zelensky is allowed to bark orders at all these heads of state to "Jump" and provide weapons, even the US and English Empires, and entire governments, including the US and UK, chants in uniform "How High, Sir".

• **Agree:** HdC

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

45. Zane says:

Where are these phantom 500,000 Russian troops?

• **Replies:** @Shitposter in Chief

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

46. Dieter Kief says:

Fine article.

Ahh – – those German tanks are called Marder, not “martens”.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

47. Dumbo says:

January 18, 2023 at 8:51 am GMT • 4.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@AndrewR

If Slavs want to kill their brothers then I couldn't care less especially if it helps my stock portfolio. But I'm not thrilled about the idea of Slavic untermenschen refugees flooding human countries.

Spoken like a True (((American))). Is the R for Rabbinowski or Rosenbaum??

While Ukrainians do not seem to be particularly clever, perhaps if the U.S. stopped stoking wars among them and arming them and enticing local rivalries, it would go a long way towards achieving peace.

• **Replies:** @AndrewR

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

48. Dieter Kief says:

@Petermx

What is Israel's goal here? 1) Get Moscow out of Syria? 2)

Weaken Russia's role in the world energy market? How does that all hang together with the US backed war in Jemen? – Israel has no interests there – right or wrong?

John Mearsheimer's voice is important. Why is he so alone on the intellectual field?

• **Replies:** @Petermx, @nokangaroos

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

49. Druid says:

@saggy.

Absolutely right. The ((scum)) and not many see/realize it. What a shame!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

50. Tucker says:

January 18, 2023 at 9:07 am GMT • 4.1 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Zachary Smith

I, too, have strong suspicions that this ‘Powell Doctrine’ was not written or conceived by Powell, but by a faction of RINO, war mongering, neo-con globalists who had read the sour mood of the American public after the disaster of Vietnam and so they cooked up that doctrine and put Powell’s name on it because I think they were toying with the idea of trying to foist Powell on the Republican party as a presidential candidate, and so they wanted to manufacture an image of Powell as being a rational and careful thinking candidate who would not recklessly embroil the US into never ending wars.

And, the jews out in Hollywood at that time were cranking out military oriented movies where James Earl Jones was cast as either a 25 star US Army General or a 25 star US Navy Admiral or the President of the USA, as part of their devious agenda to condition White American voters to accept the idea of voting for a Numinous Magic Negro for the highest office in the land. Morgan Freeman was also used in this fashion, and while Colin Powell’s political aspirations flamed out after his comical appearance at the U.N where he lied about Saddam having vials of chemical weapons – the jews quickly found a replacement in Barack Hussein Obama and the dumb, gullible White American voting public swallowed the bait and voted to put that White race hating half black guy in the White House for two terms.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

51. Anonymous[121] • Disclaimer says:

January 18, 2023 at 9:16 am GMT • 4.1 days ago • 400 Words ↑
@Decoy

You have to be in the middle of this stuff to understand what USG is doing.

- 1) Nobody is psychotic, very few are evil in the sense of violating their own moral/ethical systems.
- 2) Everybody in USG is either too busy destroying political enemies or being destroyed as political enemies to get anything done except the destruction of political enemies. Nobody wants the USG to do something that succeeds because that might give their political enemies credit, or require competence that they do not have.
- 3) Long term efforts are restricted to destroying the foundation of political enemies.
- 4) Everybody who can survive in this environment is really both stupid and incompetent. When constructive action is punished, only those incapable of constructive action are retained.
- 5) Nobody in USG is concerned about the above because they are too busy executing the above.
- 6) The people involved believe that they are good people who are only asking for a modest living and try daily to destroy bad people (their political enemies) or, in some cases, try to pretend that nothing both political and important is happening.
- 7) Recent graduates from universities actually believe the universities' propaganda. Ethnic groups that have attended college ethnic indoctrination actually believe that their ethnic group is being threatened with extinction, and believe that they are fighting for their lives. In my experience, this includes **all** non-White and some White groups, to include recent immigrants from Europe.

So:

a) There is no “small group of evil people” that can be ejected from USG. The Swamp really is a Swamp.

b) US policy has been unsuccessful since Eisenhower and the Suez affair effectively delegitimized Western nations. The West has been losing territory since 1946 (Martin van Creveld, “The Fate of the State”, *Parameters*, 1997). The US won the Cold War by giving its industry to the Third World, which required nothing save continuing Eisenhower’s policy. The US, despite or because of several failed military interventions, has been ejected from Asia and is about to be ejected from Europe. The various professional politicians who run USG and staff its agencies/Departments are capable only of losing. The Swamp will continue to lose until they can no longer support their current base, which is large urban areas.

• **Thanks:** [1jonny](#)

• **Replies:** [@Frank Z](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

52. Brosi says:

January 18, 2023 at 9:16 am GMT • 4.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑

It appears that all the preparation was focused on provoking a Russian invasion, not on the developments that would happen soon afterwards.

The Hebrew does not start wars of attrition if he doesn't control both sides and if he can't be certain that the loser will be forced to pay back all the debt that the Yid banks lent out to both sides. This is one reason why so many former Warsaw pact nations were so horny to sell their old hardware to Ukraine. They got guarantees from their Jewish bankers that it was "money good" and that ultimately the price will be paid by Russia.

Putin is likely a C-Jew and he has very close ties with Chabad Lubbowitz and other Jews. I will spare everyone the photos of Putin wearing a Kippah and hobnobbing with Jews. If Russia wins the war against Nato in "Ukraine" it does not mean that all Jews will lose, in fact it could even turn out to be very good for the Jews if Khazaria 2.0 or the return of Crimea to Judea is the end result.

Otherwise, how does one explain these glaring errors in judgement:

...

Is there anything they got right?

The Judeo created civil war is good for Jews for the following reasons:

- Genocide of Slavs in general
- Ethnic Cleansing of Heavenly Jerusalem
- Test bed for newest military technologies including from Israel
- Dumping ground for expired and toxic munitions
- More debt, more debt, more debt
- War is the best time for Tikun Olam
- War is great for hammering your "facist" and "denier" domestic political opposition

• **Replies:** [@PetrOldSack](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

53. Karl1906 says:

@emerging majority

The “good” thing about Whitney is that every time he uses one of those photoshops everybody stops taking his article seriously. “You put a clown poster in front of your theater and none of your audience will expect a Shakespearian tragedy.”

• **Replies:** @emerging majority

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

54. Kurt Knispel says:

US massively imports Russian oil and leads the war against Russia. How does that go together?

The Jewmerican war on Ukraine/Europe is to harm and exploit Europe incl. Russia.

All European “Transatlantickers” are traitors.

• **Replies:** @Petermx

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

55. Republic says:

@beavertales

Looking forward to celebrating the collapse of the Ukrainian army.

Great news

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

56. Shitposter in Chief says:

@Tom Welsh

I don't think you realise how much Poles fucking hate Russia.
They hate Russia far more than they hate Germany

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide
Thread

57. PetrOldSack says:

January 18, 2023 at 9:42 am GMT • 4.1 days ago • 300 Words ↑

The tides table of history for Russia is favoring [to it's merit] Russia and Putin as far as can be seen in the public domain. They [Russia] must take advantage now, or return to a position of underdog. Winning in Ukraine is a necessary and minor victory and can only be defined in how it relates to ASAP [the turn-about to stability is the yard-stick], but additionally, there must be a decisive move in each military outreach AND finance/political maneuvering as to Europe on top of this. The band-width of the suggestion of what winning means by the author is **too narrow**.

Too narrow a definition of winning: a dragging conflict is a disaster to Russia, a win for the Western Finance Kabal. There is some behind the scenes that the public is not aware of in the West, it seems that the administrative and political, corporate mercenary class is still by inertia dedicated to the Systemics of Finance as a 'rule' for dominance and wealth in the short term. That is all they ever knew, that is where they are grounded, it will be hard to shed, it would push a generation of politicians/assistents to the Dorks' interests out. These whores [administrative/corporate/media/justice/military] lean on themselves, and keep exchanging high-heels and scarfs from one to the other [German defense minister exchange]. They might doggedly do some real logistical scrambling, hard reassessments without disintegrating. This would close the window of opportunity for Russia. There is no linearity of yet.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

58. Petermx says:

January 18, 2023 at 9:46 am GMT • 4.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Commentator Mike

I'm not pro-Zelensky but I am pro-Ukrainian and that means I think there never should have been a war. I think they were pulled into this war against the world's number one military power by Jewish interests, not so called "NAZIS". Jews have been the top political leaders in Ukraine at least since 2014 and Jews have no love for Ukrainians, as can be seen by Jewified Americans that regularly refer to Ukrainians as "NAZIS".

I can't say there would have been no war if Ukrainians ran there own country, but we'll never know because they don't, and if you don't care about a country you have power over you are much more likely to take risks like losing Crimea and the Donbass.

• **Thanks:** Commentator Mike, PetrOldSack

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

59. meamjojo says:

How much does Putin pay you for writing this BS Whitney?

• **Agree:** Backward

• **Thanks:** Zane

• **LOL:** Republic

• **Replies:** @Passing By

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

60. Odyssey says:

@AndrewR

Proto-Slavs were (real) Aryans. Who are you? You may prefer a flood of Africans and Arab Muslims to check your sisters and nieces and to boost your shekel portfolio?

• **Replies:** @AndrewR

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

61. meamjojo says:

January 18, 2023 at 9:56 am GMT • 4.1 days ago • 200 Words ↑

A little financial education for all of you. Russia's economy is being backed into a corner, exactly as planned.

=====

Analysis: Russia's falling oil revenues could create vicious circle for budget, rouble

By Darya Korsunskaya

Jan 16, 2023

(Reuters) – Russia's attempts to plug its budget deficit by selling foreign currency reserves could lead to a vicious circle that pushes the rouble higher and further reduces the Kremlin's crucial export revenues, analysts say.

Russia's finance ministry and central bank said last week they would restart interventions in foreign exchange markets for the first time in almost a year, selling 54.5 billion roubles worth of yuan (\$793 million) from the National Welfare Fund. The sales started on Jan. 13 and will run for three weeks.

Russia has been using the rainy-day fund, which stood at \$186.5 billion as of Dec. 1, to finance its widening budget deficit and stabilise the economy in the face of increasingly tough Western sanctions on Russian energy sales.

The Kremlin relies on export taxes from hydrocarbon sales to fund its domestic spending, which has increased sharply to cover accelerating costs for the Ukraine war, now in its 11th month.

But analysts say foreign currency sales will push the Russian rouble higher, thus further reducing Russia's income in roubles since revenues from oil and gas exports are largely based on global benchmark prices that are traded in dollars.

....

<https://www.reuters.com/business/energy/russias-falling-oil-revenues-could-create-vicious-circle-budget-rouble-2023-01-16/>

• **Replies:** [@Notsofast](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

62. [meamjojo](#) says:

[January 18, 2023 at 9:59 am GMT](#) • [4.1 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↑

A signing bird is going to send a lot of people in Russia to the gulag!

====

Former Russian mercenary commander fled to Norway and is willing to give evidence of its worst crimes in Ukraine, lawyer says

Jan 16, 2023, 9:48 AM

– A former commander for the notorious Wagner Group fled Russia and is now seeking asylum in Norway.

– Andrey Medvedev left Russia fearful for his life after leaving the group, his lawyer told Insider.

– Medvedev intends to cooperate with any war-crime investigations into the group's actions in Ukraine.

...

<https://www.businessinsider.com/russian-mercenary-commander-seeking-asylum-in-norway-willing-to-cooperate-2023-1>

• **Troll:** [Lurker](#)

• **Replies:** [@showmethereal](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

63. Joe Levantine says:

January 18, 2023 at 10:00 am GMT • 4.1 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Petermx

Quote: “ The US has lost a lot of industry and power since its “victory” over the USSR in 1989-91 and I wonder if its post WW II leadership will end in the next five to ten years.”

You bet it will. Just look at the pattern of capital flows right now and you will notice that the U.S. is enjoying plenty of capital transfers from Europe and the Far East courtesy of the war menaces that the U.S. is spreading. But then if you look closely at these capital flows, you will notice that the Chinese share of U.S. long term treasuries are steadily declining. This comes hard at the heels of Russia having totally stopped investing in U.S. treasuries. And recently MBS of Saudi Arabia has expressed his consent to get paid for oil exports by Yuans which spells the end of the Petrodollar. This is the tip of the iceberg that will herald the coming demise of the Dollar as the world’s reserve currency which will end the empire’s long track of sustaining military power through ever increasing debt.

Now the U.S. is opting for a war to preserve her hegemony when this country is a shadow of her old industrial might that was the key to America’s military success during WWII. The effort is doomed to fail.

I agree with all of your post which describes reality as it is.

• **Thanks:** Petermx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

64. PetrOldSack says:

January 18, 2023 at 10:08 am GMT • 4.1 days ago • 100

Words ↑

The Russia of Putin makes a good effort, an original one, it will go into the history books of fighting using the fitness of swift factual advancement, swifter then the sluggish info warfare of the West. They [The “West”, the Dorks of the City of London] are lagging behind reality shaping [hence Kissinger’ public statements adjusting to the shape and come of a Russia he could not phantom a few months ago].

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

65. January 18, 2023 at 10:13 am GMT • 4.1 days ago • 500

Words ↑.

Clancy's fancy.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Bear_and_the_Dragon

Clancy represents all that was stupid about 'muh conservatism'. All the distractive scare-mongering about USSR, Latinos, Iran, Irish terrorists, Japan, China, etc. when the real enemy of America was Jewish Power, of which Clancy said nothing.

A direct sequel to Executive Orders (1996), President Jack Ryan deals with a war between Russia and China, referred respectively in the title as the Russian Bear and the Chinese Dragon.

Talk about universal mental retardation for imagination.

*a CNN crew witnesses the murders of the Papal Nuncio to the country and a Chinese Baptist minister, when the two attempt to **stop Chinese authorities from performing a forced abortion on one of the latter's followers.** Two days later, police officers brutally break up a prayer service led by the Baptist minister's widow in their home, who had been outraged that her husband's body was cremated and dumped into a river without her permission. International outrage over the incidents leads to a boycott on Chinese-made products. **With its economy already struggling due to recent military expansions, the country hastens its planned invasion of Siberia to access newly discovered oil and gold fields.***

Ryan persuades NATO to admit Russia, and promises assistance against China to the Russian president. When the Chinese enter Siberia, the Russians repel their invasion force with help from the United States, causing heavy casualties on the Chinese side. The U.S. Navy attacks the Chinese mainland's

coastal defenses and destroys much of the Chinese navy's aging fleet while it lies in port. F-117 Nighthawks destroy railroad bridges in Harbin and Bei'an with GBU-27 Paveway IIIs, seriously damaging Chinese lines of communication for their army in Russia...

Beijing's increasingly desperate leaders decide to ready their ICBMs for a potential launch. A joint NATO-Russian special operations team led by Rainbow operative John Clark is dispatched to destroy them. The team destroys all but two of the Chinese missiles. Of the two that launch, one is shot down by an AH-64 Apache while the second heads toward Washington, D.C. Ryan's family is evacuated, but Ryan himself decides at the last minute to stay behind on board a docked naval ship, the USS Gettysburg, which is equipped with the experimental Aegis Ballistic Missile Defense System. Ryan watches as the ship destroys the ICBM at the last possible moment. News footage of the ICBM's interception was later streamed through the CIA website.

Meanwhile, in Beijing, a group of Chinese students, spurred on by what they have witnessed through the CIA website, march through Tiananmen Square and invade a Politburo meeting, setting the stage for an overthrow of the government. A reformist Politburo member, Fang Gan, takes over and arrests the rest of the Communist leadership, ordering an immediate withdrawal of Chinese forces from Siberia. Fang then holds an open discussion with student leaders that starts China's transition to democracy. The country then orders a unilateral ceasefire from the war with Russia.

*The book received mixed reviews. While comparing it to Leo Tolstoy's novel War and Peace (1869), **Entertainment Weekly** praised the novel for its "excitingly cinematic climax", as well as for an abundance of African-American characters.*

The Rush Limbaugh of pop fiction.

DUMB

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

66. Petermx says:

Only because Germany has knelt and betrayed its own people in order to appease former and, in some cases, current enemies.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

67. Passing By says:

January 18, 2023 at 10:17 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑.

Why launch an offensive when the enemy sends his troops to you to slaughter them? As I see it, the Russians will decide to finish the war only when they judge that 1) the UAF won't be able to gather enough troops to stall a massive Russian offensive and 2) the remainder of Ukraine's manpower will become quantitatively and qualitatively insufficient for the West to sustain a viable insurgency.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

68. Daemon says:

@WorkingClass

They can't. There are detachments in the rear specifically to round up deserters and mutineers for summary execution.

• **Replies:** @QCIC

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

69. Passing By says:

@meamjojo

No one needs to pay anyone to be pro-Russia. International Jewry is an inexhaustible source of motives to support Russia for free. Whereas according to you and your kin's own admission on this very site, Jews do need to bribe shabbos goyim to support them, virtue doesn't need reward.

• **Agree:** TheTrumanShow

• **Thanks:** Harold Smith

• **Replies:** @Jews Rock!

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

70. Shitposter in Chief says:

January 18, 2023 at 10:34 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Zane

Hiding. These morons like Whitney and convicted child sex offender Scott Ritter are more and more delusional each day. Acting like Ukraine don't know where Russia will attack. IF (and that's a big if) Russia have half a million men to send the logistical train will be enormous and completely unable to be concealed.

• **Agree:** Zane

• **Replies:** @Dumbo, @Wokechoke

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

71. Petermx says:

January 18, 2023 at 10:43 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Dieter Kief

In the Russia-Ukraine War, Israel's interests are not nearly as big as organized Jewry's. Having Jews run the government and media in order to have a country that advances their interests furthers those interests. That means memorials to Jews pointing to Germans and the many Ukrainians who supported and fought alongside them in World War II, and minimizing Ukrainian suffering at the hands of Jewish-Bolsheviks. That has already been done and makes Ukrainians second-class citizens behind Jews.

Jewish interests in Ukraine will push for doing to it what they have already done to the US and western Europe: making it a multicultural Jewish paradise. Ultimately, when enough foreigners have been brought into the country, they can openly call Ukrainians "NAZIS," just as American Jews openly call the white majority in the US "racists" and "white supremacists," and everyone (including German Jews) calls Germans "NAZIS." By that time, Ukraine will be firmly in Israel's court, if it isn't already there.

• **Thanks:** PetrOldSack

• **Replies:** @stephan williams

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

72. Anon[349] • Disclaimer says:

Not One Phuing Word on the **TRUE CAUSE** of this entire War.

Jews want Russia broken up, and the vast resources stolen.

Simple as that.

Tell the God damned Truth please.

• **Agree:** Yukon Jack, Voltara

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

73. peter mcloughlin says:

January 18, 2023 at 11:07 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

“Here’s something you must understand. We were not given any opportunity to act differently.”

This encapsulates the human condition, that shared inability to avoid the war no one wants and no one can win – nuclear Armageddon. It is coming as long as everything thinks it won’t.

<https://patternofhistory.wordpress.com/>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

74. Liborio Guaso says:

POLITICAL OBJECTIVES? Angela Merkel made it very clear what the Western political objectives were since 2014, and she knew them well for participating in the plot.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

75. Wokechoke says:

@Priss Factor

Apart from the protagonists Clancy gets some of it right. Only it'll be Ukraine and Russia. At least Clancy had some residual racial sympathy for Russia.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

76. RoatanBill says:

January 18, 2023 at 11:32 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Mark G.

Instead of drastic cuts, the manufacture of currency is going to go hyper as that's what countries usually do under current circumstances. Price inflation will rise as monetary inflation will be required to pay debts to keep the con going just a bit longer.

The world has seen this show many times before and the US version has no change in script. Only after the Dollar dies can there be a return to forced reality but there's no telling what the political situation will be like. I just hope the Fed Gov disappears along with the Federal Reserve, central banking, the US military and the states go their own way.

• **Agree:** Bro43rd

• **Replies:** @Anon, @Bro43rd

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

77. Shamu says:

January 18, 2023 at 11:33 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100

Words [↑](#)

@saggy

At least 2 centuries before the coming of the Christ, virtually all of the religion of Moses had been perverted into an evil heresy that taught, with all emphasis possible, exactly the kinds of things that the Rabbi you quote taught. That is the reason that Jesus condemned the 'Oral Law' (which was the then still in flux version of The Talmud) as coming Fromm Satan. All Rabbinic Judaism proceeds from ideas, teachings that Jesus condemned as Satanic.

So, yes, all Jewish activity in every realm always produces endless evil. even when the main Jewish actors are not intending for their actions to produce any evil.

And because this is a spiritual war, you cannot solve it it in any way other than with historic Christendom being revived. And that, naturally, requires, total rejection off things produced by Judaizing heresy, such as WASP culture and resulting Anglo-Zionist Empire.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

78. Backward says:

The fact that Whitney's hogwash keeps being peddled in spite of all the evidence provided by the commentators confirms that this website is nothing but a propaganda honey pot.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

79. Phil4Phil says:

January 18, 2023 at 11:35 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

And just like that, when its sanctions and lousy war planning don't get anywhere, Washington is just going to give up? Accept the rise of China, BRICS, etc?

As the author said himself,

“But that is why we are in the predicament we are today, because the policy is in the hands of deranged fantasists [sic].”

Deranged FANATICS don't give up. Deranged or not, fanatics grab at the only remaining solution, as my article says this week.
<https://www.unz.com/article/the-war-in-ukraine-will-end-with-a-bang-soon/>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

80. Shamu says:

@Priss Factor

Early on, Clancy was made a shill for the Deep State's imperial ambitions. He was just another well paid whore for an evil Court.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

81. nokangaroos says:

January 18, 2023 at 11:43 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Dieter Kief

Israel *must* have the Litani River (S. Lebanon) and the Bekaa Valley (Syria)

for water and ag reasons alone; for that, the Shia Crescent must be laid waste to,

one way or the other.

As for Yemen, they have good as bought Socotra; your guess what they want there

(apart from SIGINT, the occasional piracy and the *theoretical* possibility to close

the Bab al-Mandab) is as good as mine – but a victorious Houthi administration

might take dim view of the lease.

• **Thanks:** Dieter Kief

• **Replies:** @Dieter Kief

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

82. Dumbo says:

January 18, 2023 at 11:47 am GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Shitposter in Chief

The Ukraine can't even properly use their own helicopters or self-defence missiles.

It's bizarre that we are told that Russians are corrupt, dictatorial, evil, etc, and that Ukrainians are heroic, clever, good, etc.

Ukrainians are the (dumber?) cousins of Russians. They are basically the same people, and if anything, their government is much more corrupt.

Their country is imploding, economically, demographically, etc. Not even NATO can save them.

The war might have been a mistake for Russia, I don't know, but the Ukraine's intransigency is much worse for themselves. Their best option would be a peace agreement with their Russian cousins, but they're too dumb to see that. There are even more self-delusional than the Poles. They think they are Germans or something. I guess they don't like what they see in the mirror.

What a waste.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

83. Wokechoke says:

@Zachary Smith

Powell hid what was largely Blacks chipping out on Villagers. Niggers nagging on the corpses of Yellow folks.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

84. ACE economist says:

January 18, 2023 at 12:08 pm GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100

Words 

I remember watching someone simulate a conflict between NATO and Russia concluding that F35 were game changers and would easily win the war. That was completely wrong as the stealth tech does not appear to work and NATO's belief in having the ability to defend carriers and airstrips has been proven wrong. Because of this it turns out that Russia can very likely defeat NATO in less than 15 minutes.

What Ukraine wants is Gripen which can start on short and poor runways like most old Soviet airplanes but the USA lacks the ability to quickly produce a similar airplane and change war doctrine for the modern war.

USA hegemony will be over in a few years because of this. It is therefore very logical that the USA plunders all nations it controls at the moment.

• **Replies:** @Shitposter in Chief

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

85. Deep Thought says:

January 18, 2023 at 12:14 pm GMT • 4.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Priss Factor

| Clancy's fancy.

Clancy could have fantasied somewhat differently:

| ý@ýýýýHin reply to sikko6

| sikko6in reply to ashbirdSep 19th, 06:13

| Chinese are very good at copying. China will copy what America did.

And then America will say, "Do as I say, NOT as I do!" but China won't listen because the Chinese, unlike some other non-whites, have a habit of not knowing their place in front of the whites. The whites and honorary whites then proceed to hate the Chinese for not knowing their place....

Tom Clancy should start writing future history along that line.

| Devil's

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

86. TheTrumanShow says:

@beavertales

Why would you replace one confetti-money with another? The two are but keystrokes on a keyboard.

• **Replies:** @nokangaroos

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

87. TheTrumanShow says:

@Decoy

Biden's mental state has nothing at all to do with what the "Biden Administration" (i.e his handlers) do.

• **Agree:** 1jonny

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

88. Anonymous[380] • Disclaimer says:

January 18, 2023 at 12:33 pm GMT • 4.0 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Mark G.

Mark G,

I agree – America has nothing to offer the World – no aid for those suffering – no technical expertise to solve others’ problem – nothing! It is only, “give us your money, and right now you deadbeats!”

I used to watch RT, until it got taken away, and now I watch CGTN (Chinese Global TV Network), and I am impressed by both Russia and China’s interest and concern for their neighbors in the world – CGTN even has extensive coverage of Africa, whereas America sees Africa only as a source of cheap natural resources or as an economic problem to be avoided at all costs. This American selfishness comes from an immaturity of the people that have been privileged too long to see anyone else as having a right to sit in the Sun also. Plus – we are have allowed the Jews to be in control and there is no other race in the World that has more “entitlement” in them than those folks. They seem to have never gotten away from their “cheesey” business practices to chase every nickel ever coined or to have ever learned to appreciate anyone else’s point-of-view.

So, America has become all stick and no carrot. And this worked as long as America had the “biggest stick” on the playground (or had everyone believing so), but now after Viet Nam, Afghanistan, and Russia and China fashioning “bigger sticks” – the game is definitely over.

Our military consists of nothing but a lot of overly-paid spoiled, employees and non-working (and non repairable junk like the F-35 or the Littoral ships) and will be soon non affordable.

America will become the big oaf that blew his money on himself and is now a scrounger good only for a laugh and pointed out to children as a “bad example”.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

89. Notsofast says:

January 18, 2023 at 12:45 pm GMT • 3.9 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@meamjojo

and how big is the u.s. “rainy day fund” , oh that’s right, the u.s. doesn’t have one, as it’s more than \$30 trillion in unpayable, eternal debt, making the banksters pee themselves with delight, as they strip mine the u.s and e.u. economies. what’s a few hundred billion more for ukraine, throw it on the pile.

yeah right, russia’s economy is in trouble and on the verge of collapse again. it must really suck being a deepstate troll and having to write a bunch of garbage, that even you don’t believe. oh well, it’s a living....

• **Agree:** showmethereal

• **Replies:** @meamjojo

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

90. Supply and Demand says:

Republicans would’ve had a FIT if we democratically replaced Jewlensky with a Black President. A War President like Obama. A WINNER like Obama. Well — that’s what Ukraine needed.

A Black President.

A Wartime President.

A Democrat President.

• **Replies:** @Stonewall Jackson

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

91. PetrOldSack says:

Best use of ecological policies. Of outer-space traveling. Of moral higher ground.

Make use of the stratosphere by Nuclear Fusion applied. It would suit the long-term for once. It could even unite interests and collaboration across the board.

See if things scale.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

92. Anonymous[661] • Disclaimer says:

“The level of incompetence in the planning of this war is beyond anything we’ve ever seen before.”

On the contrary, it’s par for the course if you consider the disastrous American military escapades against:

Cuba (Bay of Pigs)

Vietnam

Somalia

Afghanistan

Iraq

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

93. Wokechoke says:

@Shitposter in Chief

Looks like the Russians planted a bomb on the helicopter transporting the Ukies Interior Ministry’s top officials. A very well concealed logistical train must exist that can reach out and touch the highest echelon of the powerful in Ukraine.

• **Replies:** @Shitposter in Chief

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

94. PetrOldSack says:

January 18, 2023 at 1:26 pm GMT • 3.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Brosi

All true, impressive list of arguments.

What is missing?! This requires “real” embedded information not in the public domain. Has the Finance Kabal duly calculated, accounted for [not used to accounting are they, economics stats being as much theology], the weight of US military and political clout.

No Finance Capitalism, when not sustained by military might [US or not]. Bluffing was sufficient for decades, alas generations, no more. Russia — China could take off the glove [not yet done, but some sensors suggest it might be the case].

• **Agree:** Bro43rd

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

95. Doug Ryler says:

@roonaldo

Meet those so-called masters.

<http://bibilicisminstitute.wordpress.com/2015/07/28/how-the-ashkenazi-jews-conquered-the-west/>

Their hatred of all things Russian is over a century long.

<http://bibilicisminstitute.wordpress.com/2015/03/17/the-truth-about-the-conflict-with-russia/>

• **Replies:** @LJ

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

96. Jim H says:

January 18, 2023 at 1:34 pm GMT • 3.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Tom Welsh

‘You may have heard of this: it’s called “policy-driven intelligence”.’ — Tom Welsh

Why, yes ... yes, that does ring a bell:

‘The intelligence and facts were being fixed around the policy.’ —
Downing Street memo, 23 July 2002

In the US, it’s been that way since American Jew Richard Perle prepared *A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm* for Benjamin Netanyahu, then (1996) and now prime minister of Israel.

America under the dominance of the Jewish Lobby resembles a cockroach turned into a zombie by the sting of a Jewel wasp: self-interest and self-preservation instincts are nullified.

Jewish neocon obsession with Ukraine has yet to be fully explained. One theory is that Ukraine is to become New Khazaria, endowed with the vast land and water resources which geographically tiny Israel never can possess, no matter how much land it steals from the Palestinians.

One day, the bizarre story of who was behind Victoria Nuland/Nudelman’s 2014 regime change in Kiev will emerge, along with the demented plan behind it. I assert that the plan was intended to benefit Jewish interests. The US role was to serve as a brain-hijacked, *goyische* zombie cockroach, furnishing the muscle to carry out the plan despite its own predictable self-destruction as a result.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

97. Si1ver1ock says:

January 18, 2023 at 1:39 pm GMT • 3.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑
The U.S. needs Russia as an enemy. Afghanistan was too small to warrant the kind of military spending Washington wants to ramp up.

It's a consolidation play. Flush out Europe's old defunct weapons systems and sell them shiny new America / British systems.

You can almost hear the sales pitch now. The Ukraine war showed the flaws in letting each Nato country design / purchase its own weapons. Maintenance and resupply issues become problematic with different ammo and spare parts requirements.

It will come under the guise of a "new security architecture" with "integrated systems" that allow for "cross domain interoperability" and "combined arms operations" providing a "united full-spectrum response capability across war the fighting domain."

Blah.

Probably, the only the only industry Germany will have left is its military industry, working as subcontractors for US Military Industrial Complex.

France too.

- **Agree:** Bro43rd
- **Replies:** @Emslander

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

98. MLK says:

January 18, 2023 at 1:46 pm GMT • 3.9 days ago • 500 Words ↑
Consider something generally attributed to Winston Churchill, “History is written by the victors.” Whether he deserves credit for originating it or (I think) not, the irony is that Churchill presided over the sun setting on the empire the sun never sets on.

Now, 30 years after the events of 1989-91, we’ve learned that you don’t even have to win.

The root of this particular problem is in “History.” Suffice it to say, that’s akin to the current “Our Democracy.”

What’s essential is to learn The Lessons of History. Something we humans are exceedingly loathe to do, especially if we convince ourselves we were winners.

Okay, enough airy thoughts. My point is that the genesis of this current madness is in the US/West in first claiming and then wholly convincing itself it won the Cold War. I’m not going to belabor it but that “glorious victory” grew in the telling with each passing year to such a parodied degree any cogent explanation was subsumed in favor of ever sheer delusion fed feel good shouting like Obama’s “Right Side of History.”

Say what you will about the Russians, they had their fill after a mere decade. As I’ve mentioned before, if we’re giving credit where credit is actually due, that Russia suffered a mere decade of humiliation, as opposed to the century that China is still bellyaching about, that belongs entirely to the US.

That’s the world-historical Sad Story — what is more pathetic than to be the UniPolar for only a Moment — that the ruling and governing classes in the US and the West refuse to admit because it makes them feel bad about themselves.

As my comments attest, my view even before Russia kicked off its SMO in February was that Russia, after 20 years of laying the predicate, was in a position to insist upon a do-over of the post-Cold War European security architecture.

Ukraine is kaput. Now that we all have bigger fish to fry, it's enough to leave them to contemplate the following the movie Animal House:



Watch Video At: <https://youtu.be/JTF2joOWUi8>

Next up to either learn and respect the lessons of history, or not, are Poland and Romania.

Poland was the greatest beneficiary of the last few decades. My advice to the Poles is to immediately execute an emergency operation of sending en masse its political class to Hungary for some friendly geopolitical lessons from a similarly situated neighbor who rather obviously has a better handle on the state of play.

Unless I miss my mark — and if I can see it coming the Poles have no excuse not to — it's Poland's ruling party that will get the short end of the stick from its erstwhile allies, losing the

elections, as a sop to the Germans and the EU.



Watch Video At: <https://youtu.be/Ef9QnZVpVd8>

• **Replies:** @putinandhisfansaremorons

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

99. War for Blair Mountain says:

America...the “Civilization” that worships the filthy stinking anus....

Russia the Slavic Christian Nation..led by a devout Slavic Christian Man named Vladimir Putin.....

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

100. TheTrumanShow says:

@Anon

Agree, but would add an additional “cause:” the genocide of the last white man standing able to out-compete the jews: the Russian Slavs.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

101. Anon[297] • Disclaimer says:

January 18, 2023 at 2:24 pm GMT • 3.9 days ago • 300 Words ↗
@RoatanBill

Price inflation will rise as monetary inflation will be required to pay debts to keep the con going just a bit longer.

Yesterday I went to the Supermarket and spent \$128 for food that normally cost me \$70. Thank God the price inflation is something I can handle.

However, the place was practically deserted. Not only that, other people doing the shopping looked like they were buying for just one meal. Another point of note is that staff have been cut back. The place has installed self checkout whereby the customer becomes the unpaid cashier LOL.

This has created another problem as customers using the self checkout are not scanning all their purchases and thus shoplifting. To avoid this, the two cashiers they let go when self checkout was installed have now been rehired to watch customers dont rob the place.

Yesterday, they had Golden Delicious apples on sale for 0.45 cents/ pound. Although there were two huge boxes of this produce two Niggers almost got into a fight over who was next in line. The quantity per customer is limited. However there is an East Indian convenience store down the road and Daddy, Mommy and Kids all individually bought their maximum allowance. I guess they are going to resell for \$1 a pound and double their money LMAO.

Its the Gong Show all over again. What is disconcerting is that the parking lot is full of very expensive vehicles (bought on credit ??) so it seems the false rich are being smoked out. Its all interesting and entertaining to watch but if this continues we are

in for another George Floyd re-enactment where the country gets torched because people can no longer afford food, never mind the exorbitant increases in everything else.

A hungry man is an angry man ! I just wonder what will be the proverbial straw that sets the country alight.

• **Replies:** [@RoatanBill](#), [@Emslander](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

102. [Shitposter in Chief](#) says:

[@Wokechoke](#)

It could have been a bomb, or may not have been. Planting a device really doesn't need a logistic train (remember how Russia has accused Ukraine of this a few times)

Half a million troops will be getting photographed by every surveillance satellite in orbit

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

103. Walter says:

January 18, 2023 at 2:35 pm GMT • 3.9 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Let us ask not about the Hammer falling on zone 404, but about the Hammer falling on nazi HQ in the US... and recall the Russian's stated war goal>

see>https://larouchepub.com/pr/2021/20211217_russia_treaty.html

see>https://mid.ru/ru/foreign_policy/rso/nato/1790818/?lang=en

see>https://mid.ru/ru/foreign_policy/rso/nato/1790803/?lang=en&clear_cache=Y

Of course those Stated Goals were before the expense and trouble and the dying in Zone 404...the price of Peace now, Peace with the Empire and its servile finks and Quislings, is quite possibly American surrender and dissolution of Empire... which would seem to necessitate revolutionary changes in the political and economic institutions in CONUS and UK.

Meantime the injections are working...and the populations impoverished and fractious, “pitchforks” in waiting, as The Great Pervert Oh Bommer and his “wife” Mike seem to see the arena...

Well that's the way things go...when vice, murder, and graft are the method, one understands the termination of an empire is underway...

They say 9 meals to riot... So? Who will hold the Hammer?

Very droll...

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

104. Shitposter in Chief says:

@ACE economist

“does not appear to work?”

Israel has been flying them over the much vaunted S300 and S400 launchers in Syria for years. If you think Russia can defeat NATO in less than 15 minutes (short of a massive ICBM launch) you are as mal-informed as the pedo Scott Ritter

• **Replies:** @Passing By

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

105. Anon[297] • Disclaimer says:

January 18, 2023 at 2:37 pm GMT • 3.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑

This article is a load of cod wallop. I have sat down with my Joint Chiefs to discuss this situation.

=The Gizzard of Ooze (recently decorated for making the best fries and hotdogs)

=Field Marshal John Johnson (I named a room in my house and my Willy in his honour)

=PFC Zaney

=Corporal Curve Anus

..and we have concluded Putin is in big trouble. Russia will be defeated, Zelensky has taken Moscow, advanced weapons are being sent that are “game changers”, Lunchboxx Joe is rustling up another \$150B for the Z.

We will win, Democracy will prevail and the Russian people will be free ! Free at last, Free at Last !!

• **LOL:** Truth Vigilante, Rurik

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

106. Thirtdwin says:

@gT

“The hammer is for use against NATO proper.”

Hammer vs. Bag of Hammers

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

107. Yukon Jack says:

@Backward

The fact that Whitney's hogwash keeps being peddled in spite of all the evidence provided by the commentators confirms that this website is nothing but a propaganda honey pot.



• **LOL:** Passing By

• **Replies:** @Backward

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

108. alexander says:

@Petermx

If you think about US culture right now, it's all pretty obvious:

We're ALL Jews now.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

109. Trumpeter says:

@Renoman

Renoman, what are the chances that the TB was engineered for the Ukrainians (and by extension, the Russians) DNA by the biolabs Hunter and co. built in Ukraine?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

110. [putinandhisfansaremorons](#) says:

[January 18, 2023 at 3:24 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 200 Words](#) ↑
You'll see the hammer fall all over Western Russia when Ukraine will get ATACMS. NATO didn't even begin their special assistance operation in Ukraine and outside of ammo, we barely delved into military surplus. lol. For example, the US plans to upgrade only half of the Bradley stock so it could easily send 3000 of them to Ukraine instead of decommissioning them. 1000 ATACMS missiles would end Russia's illegal invasion and it's barely a third of current stock. And Putin can do nothing except cry about it because NATO would crush his impotent army at every step on the escalation ladder.

It's comical the knuckle dragging morons here think Russia can escalate things with NATO considering their trash air force and navy are barely effective against Ukraine. NATO would barely suffer any losses compared to Russia in any conventional war. The reality is that Russia isn't even close to being a peer military to the US alone, LOL@Putin fanfics about them facing NATO.

This war keeps going on because NATO wants it to since it's a brilliant return on investment. We give Ukraine the stuff we don't want to upgrade, some ammo, both being just a few hundred billion in production costs that already were paid for, and we can watch Putin kill his countrymen and make the best of Russia move abroad.

• **Thanks:** [meamjojo](#)

• **Troll:** [Harold Smith](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

111. [putinandhisfansaremorons](#) says:

[January 18, 2023 at 3:38 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 200 Words](#) ↑
[@MLK](#)

Both Romanians and Poles will enjoy cheap Russian hoes for a generation when this war will end. After the Russian performance in Ukraine, only cretins would still subscribe to the idea that Russia is anywhere close to being a peer to the US, let alone all of NATO. This war proved that Russia can't win against a second rate military fighting with NATO military surplus.

LOL@”was in a position to insist upon a do-over of the post-Cold War European security architecture.”

They're not in a position to beat a much weaker neighbor because their navy and air force are trash and their military is a collection of impotent drunks pressed into fighting against their will.

LOL@”if we're giving credit where credit is actually due, that Russia suffered a mere decade of humiliation”

Russia will get ready to suffer a few more decades of humiliation now because their say in Central Asia will become as irrelevant as their say in Eastern Europe became. They will definitely monopolize the prostitution market after this war though, I guess Romania will lose something in the end. They won't be able to beat the prices of Russia's prostitutes while Russia's government will beg China for scraps.

• **Replies:** [@MLK](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

112. [putinandhisfansaremorons](#) says:

January 18, 2023 at 3:41 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words 

@Anon

The US can end this war by giving the Ukraine 1000 ATACMS and military surplus APCs and tanks. There's no reason to entertain these moronic conspiracy theories about nuclear weapons considering the US could do this tomorrow and nobody with the exception of Putin's sycophants would complain.

The only reason the US doesn't do this is because prolonging this war is making Russia weaker and weaker. No reason to stop Putin from killing his own countrymen in this illegal invasion.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

113. RoatanBill says:

January 18, 2023 at 3:41 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 500 Words ↑
@Anon

Below is a portion of an email I sent to my sister in New York yesterday. I'm trying to get her to realize what's already in progress.

There is a revolution coming that will eliminate the need for whole segments of the currently employed. Example: Self driving trucks & truck drivers, cab drivers. Drone aircraft & pilots. Automated checkout & checkout people. CBDC money system & Accountants, Tax Attorneys.

The world's fiat currencies are all dying and was the impetus for the great reset and plandemic scam. Once they get to the CBDC, the entire banking system as we know it disappears along with credit cards, cash and the majority of banking / finance employees.

Right now, it should be obvious that drones, missiles and rockets are eliminating the need for soldiers, tanks, aircraft carriers, etc. This new wave of weaponry is eliminating the need for massive numbers of people in uniform, for example, and is obsoleting whole classes of WW-II style weapons systems. Technology is making all this possible.

The gov'ts need to get rid of the unemployable people because they would otherwise tend to outnumber those employed. Why do you think they dreamt up Universal Basic Income and other schemes? That was an attempt to try to not kill off half the population but the numbers don't work, so now it's genocide time but using techniques the normies won't recognize as such.

I've concluded the world's gov'ts are trying to kill off the useless eaters like me on Social Security and everyone on any benefits programs. They want to get rid of the low IQ population that won't be capable of handling the jobs left over when AI and existing forms of automation eliminate tens of millions of jobs in the next few years.

Gov'ts need to eliminate as many people as possible and screw up the reproductive systems of men and women to lower overall world population to the 1/2 billion the Georgia Guidestones proclaimed as the desirable number from the 8 billion on the planet today. Gov't plans can take decades to unfold because gov'ts last for centuries. It may take 20 or 30 years but they are starting right now.

Due to the interconnected nature of the world's finance systems, there's a domino effect waiting to be sprung. It might be the BOJ, EU, a GSIB bank, a major corporation or something else that is going to trigger a cascade of failures that will rapidly

circle the globe and take down the bulk of the world's economies since they are all built atop fraudulent currency with debt loads better expressed in scientific notation.

Those with mortgages initiated in the last 10 years are going to be toast as valuations will plummet and with most already buried in credit card debt, few capable buyers as the taxing authorities increase rates because they can. Those folks showing up in shiny new vehicles are going to start dumping them or the banks will dump them after they've been repo'd. There's going to be a fire sale on what was high end product that is going to be severely discounted.

Price inflation will continue for the necessities of life and deflation will rule for the over the top excesses the population has grown accustomed to.

• **Replies:** [@orchardist](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

114. Harold Smith says:

January 18, 2023 at 3:48 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Anon

Not One Phuqueing Word on the TRUE CAUSE of this entire War.

Jews want Russia broken up, **and the vast resources stolen.**

Simple as that.

On the contrary, jews don't actually give much of a damn about Russia's "vast resources." (Yes of course they'll plunder Russia if given the opportunity but that's not what's motivating them to risk TEOTWAWKI). What they find absolutely intolerable is the fact that Putin is an honest man in a powerful position. Putin and those around him – as imperfect as they may be as human beings – are acting in good faith and trying to lead by good moral example. And it is this good example on the world stage that is an existential threat to their Satanic, messianic, judeo-communist new world order.

• **Agree:** Truth Vigilante, Rurik

• **Thanks:** Chuck Orloski

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

115. nokangaroos says:

@TheTrumanShow

Yes, but only CBDC will enable *negative* interest rates
(the fact that they even *think* about that should tell you all you
need to know

i.e. it is doubling down on Keynes; interesting piece on that:)

<https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/benefits-savings-culture-future-role-chinas-yuan>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide
Thread

116. John Johnson says:

January 18, 2023 at 4:12 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑
Here's what Colonel Douglas MacGregor said in a recent interview:

LOL you mean Moscow MacGregor's Monthly Great Offensive Report?

Are we supposed to forget all the posts about the Great Winter Offensive?

Is it now the Great Hammer?

"There are now 540,000 Russian troops stationed around the outskirts of Ukraine preparing to launch a major offensive that I think will probably end the war in Ukraine. 540,000 Russian troops, 1,000 rocket artillery systems, 5000 armored fighting vehicles including at least 1,5000 tanks, hundreds and hundreds of tactical ballistic missiles. Ukraine is now going to experience war on a scale we haven't seen since 1945."

So where is this buildup? Where are the satellite pictures?

"What do we do? We're bogged down in this Bakhmut-Soledar area when these 500,000 Russian troops could be planning to hit us from any direction and we have no idea where the attack is going to come from?"

Why would they have no idea when they have access to NATO satellites? That doesn't make any sense.

You couldn't move that many troops without NATO knowing. This is terrible analysis.

• **Agree:** Johnny LeBlanc

• **Replies:** @nokangaroos

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

117. Jews Rock! says:

Same article every week. This writer is an embarrassment.

• **Agree:** meamjojo

• **Replies:** @Supply and Demand

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

118. LJ says:

@Doug Ryler

Great link! Was it you that posted it over in Substack too?

Anyway, thanks!! Does a lot of my work for me!!

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

119. Jews Rock! says:

@Passing By

Russia is a Jew puppet playing their role. You're a dupe incapable of higher order thought.

• **Replies:** @Passing By

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

120. LJ says:

@roonaldo

LMAO!!!

Indeed!

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

121. Bin Biden says:

January 18, 2023 at 4:19 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
Western “Governments” have been THOROUGHLY gutted and COMPLETELY replaced with representatives of the ZIO-GLOBALIST BILLIONAIRE/TRILLIONAIRE CRIMINAL SYNDICATE. Decisions they make are based on what is good for THEM, not the peoples of the countries they GANG BANG almost as HARD and OFTEN as they currently do to the people in UKRAINE.

The GOYIM in these western countries are for the most part, SLACK JAWED, BRAIN DEAD IMBECILES, incapable of understanding, let alone accepting the realities which now are accelerating in size and scope.

Klaus Schwab’s statement “By 2030, YOU will own NOTHING, and be happy” can be interpreted in many ways. However, the forecast for the WESTERN WHITE GOYIM is not encouraging. Especially since the overwhelming majority are feckless, weak, ignorant, and cowards. MUST have been a “different” crowd back in 1776, cause this one today ain’t worth SHEEET.

Good bye Goy.

Enjoy your “trail of tears” cause it’s only just begun.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

122. TellTheTruth-2 says:

Do the American neoCON-zioCON warmongers ever get anything right?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

123. Wallace DeFang says:

January 18, 2023 at 4:22 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
Western “Governments” have been THOROUGHLY gutted and COMPLETELY replaced with representatives of the ZIO-GLOBALIST BILLIONAIRE/TRILLIONAIRE CRIMINAL SYNDICATE. Decisions they make are based on what is good for THEM, not the peoples of the countries they GANG BANG almost as HARD and OFTEN as they currently do to the people in UKRAINE.

The GOYIM in these western countries are for the most part, SLACK JAWED, BRAIN DEAD IMBECILES, incapable of understanding, let alone accepting the realities which now are accelerating in size and scope.

Klaus Schwab’s statement “By 2030, YOU will own NOTHING, and be happy” can be interpreted in many ways. However, the forecast for the WESTERN WHITE GOYIM is not encouraging. Especially since the overwhelming majority are feckless, weak, ignorant, and cowards. MUST have been a “different” crowd back in 1776, cause this one today ain’t worth SHEEET.

Good bye Goy. Nice knowing ya.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

124. John Johnson says:

January 18, 2023 at 4:31 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Harold Smith

Putin and those around him – as imperfect as they may be as human beings – are acting in good faith and trying to lead by good moral example.

You do realize that Putin has been attacking civilian areas with Iranian drones? That is trying to lead by moral example?

Russian propagandist celebrates attacks on civilians:

<https://www.ibtimes.com/russian-journalist-celebrates-dnipro-attack-that-killed-45-i-wont-hide-it-nice-3658051>

You also realize that his Jewish chef Yevgeny Prigozhin is in charge of the main front and there is evidence that he has committed war crimes?

These are the moral beings on the Russian side?

Oh look Prigozhin made the news:

“Those who actively use YouTube will be identified and will suffer a well-deserved punishment after it is banned,” he said.

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/putins-chef-threatens-traitors-with-sledgehammer-in-batsht-outburst>

LOL I guess he isn't a fan of youtube.

Putin's remaining circle is cracking up. The guy is actually outraged over youtube.

• **Troll:** Chuck Orloski

• **Replies:** @Harold Smith

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

125. Johnny LeBlanc says:

Is the hammer about to fall??? I've been reading about it for the last eight months, many authors presumably more knowledgeable about the situation than I assuring me that "Putin will move any day now! Two weeks away at the most!"

Get on with it, already, Mr. Putin.

• **LOL:** Zane

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

126. Agent76 says:

January 18, 2023 at 4:39 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
2022-12-26 Russia dropping US dollar for Chinese yuan – and fast

In response to Western sanctions, Russia’s central bank is dropping the US dollar and will buy Chinese yuan on the foreign exchange market. The yuan’s share of Moscow’s currency trading increased from 1% to 40-45% in 2022, while dollar trade halved from 80% to 40%.

<https://geopoliticaconomy.com/2022/12/26/russia-us-dollar-chinese-yuan/>



- **Thanks:** Chuck Orloski
- **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

127. John Johnson says:

January 18, 2023 at 4:44 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@putinandhisfansaremorons

You'll see the hammer fall all over Western Russia when Ukraine will get ATACMS. NATO didn't even begin their special assistance operation in Ukraine and outside of ammo, we barely delved into military surplus. lol. For example, the US plans to upgrade only half of the Bradley stock so it could easily send 3000 of them to Ukraine instead of decommissioning them.

The 50 Bradleys on the way will cause plenty of damage and could even cause a rout.

Putin and his Jewish Chef don't know what to do as seen by their human wave attacks in order to find the enemy for artillery.

The Russian conscripts sit in shallow trenches in freezing weather. Well those Bradleys have an explosive 25mm round that is a nightmare for anyone in a trench. It can accurately hit a target a mile away.

Good luck with all that.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

128. Anon[297] • Disclaimer says:

January 18, 2023 at 4:47 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@putinandhisfansaremorons

Great comment. I bet you graduated with honours from the Salvation Army ARSE (Advanced Recycling and Sorting Excellence) course.

I would posit, a man of your intellect is bound to make General by the end of Spring and only after 4 months in said Army. Outstanding !

Thanks for the ANAL ysis.

• **LOL:** Bro43rd

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

129. Scot1and says:

January 18, 2023 at 4:51 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑

I'm pretty sure a few months back we heard of Russia launching satellites. Is this possibly the Star Wars system that Ronald Reagan talked about. Being an ex aircraft engineer many years back in the military , when I see commercials now recruiting for the Air Force which includes space warfare. Never had that when I served , Boris J said a few years back we will invest in space technology and warfare (words to that degree) I am just curious when I hear Sir Vlad mention "you ain't seen nothing yet ".

Is it possible we are missing a space war on satellites etc right now, we would have no idea but what's everyone's thoughts on this. We all know in the military if you have air superiority or space superiority you control the war. Or perhaps it's me overthinking as that is quite normal pre Covid lol

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

130. Desert Fox says:

January 18, 2023 at 4:52 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑

This war is a war of the zionist/satanist controlled west and their terrorist NATO against Christian Russia and Russia is winning and exposing the ZUS and its NATO Operation Gladio for the terrorists that they are. This is not Iraq, or Libya or Yemen or Yugoslavia etc., where the ZUS and their terrorist NATO bombed these countries back to the stone age and killed millions of innocent men, women and children, with no remorse, for Israels greater Israel agenda, which was brought on by Israels and traitors at the highest levels of the ZUS governments attack on the WTC on 911, blamed on the muslims to give the excuse to destroy the middle east.

The ZUS and their terrorist NATO is up against the most powerful army in the world and the most powerful nuclear armed nation , these demonic zionists have met their Water Loo, here on the plains of the Ukraine, and it is beyond past time, that this demonic force is being destroyed.

God bless Russia and the Russian people.

• **Agree:** Chuck Orloski

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

131. michael severson says:

January 18, 2023 at 4:57 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 400 Words ↑

A most excellent analysis: revealing, conclusive from evidence and actions on ‘both’ sides of this... this now resulted war. As slight pause to that sentence, as what to call the situation now. And the simple comparisons under the pictures of Joe “I’m a Zionist” Biden and Vladimir “——” Putin. The blank is from this commenter, who is not certain as to what Putin really is, other than as evidenced by statements and then actions. Because much has been applied as to his affiliations, et al. Just read again the first paragraph.

Thank you, Mike Whitney, for this.

As to the other guy, how he can give the disco dancing, obscene piano playing jewish oligarch so much of America’s money and so forth, how he can bring America into a war without declaring war... may well be the most catastrophic leadership in American history. Compare what Harry Truman did with the Korean war, to refuse MacArthur’s wanting to use nuclear weapons on North Korea, to what Joe “I’m a Zionist” Biden’s ever increasing involvement in this war with Russia.

How Europe has aligned itself, or rather followed along with it is amazing. Consider the sabotage of the Nordstream pipeline, if nothing else, and what that will eventually do to the industrial ability of Germany.

Unless that is the plan. And as this analysis so well makes,

After all, the German industrial and other innovations after the First World War were a rival to England and America, one of the secret reasons for squeezing Germany into a war which destroyed it, allowed the “Operation Paperclip” to loot Germany after that war.

America is looted, in a way. And look at how Congress stands and applauds the obscene comedian, Zelenskyy, hugs and kisses from Nancy Pelosi and Kamala Harris, after his rasping lecture and strained speech, telling America to do more. If this war really goes sour, he'll scramble off to his Israeli compound, to be greeted like Jonathan Pollard was greeted and hugged by Bibi Netanyahu, or his villa on the Italian Riviera. To rely upon his millions in Swiss bank accounts.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

132. Brosi says:

Its that WEF time of year again, and we will all be subjected to interviews by and of the robotic puppets on a string. Here is Sanna Marin telling us that Ukraine must win and Russia must lose.



Watch Video At: <https://youtu.be/POp7h4Sg9VQ>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

133. @nokangaroos

I think you're wrong, unfortunately. The People We Are Referring To have shown an uncanny ability to emerge, stronger and wealthier, from the ruins they created.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

134. Supply and Demand says:

@Jews Rock!

Sam Hyde is an embarrassment.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

135. Johnny LeBlanc says:

@Brosi

Good God, I hate cunts like this. Repeal their right to vote and put them all back in the kitchen and the nursery. Enough.

• **Agree:** Thim, JimDandy

• **Replies:** @Brosi, @Face The Truth

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

136. [follyofwar](#) says:

[January 18, 2023 at 5:21 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 300 Words](#) [↑](#)
[@gT](#)

I don't know if you're writing satire or not, gt. But, if you're serious, I strongly disagree. Why would Putin want to extend the war indefinitely if he can win the war NOW, before the US brings in more high-tech weapons and its own boots on the ground? The longer this war goes on, the more Russian blood will be shed even if they win in the end.

I'd like to float a possible scenario. With the walls closing in on pedo Brandon from every direction, will he even be able to finish his term? Airhead Kamala as impeachment insurance won't be enough to save him. Brandon has walked so far down the plank in his hatred of Russia and slavish devotion to Zelensky that there's no turning back as long as he's the Oval Office figurehead. What if, facing sure defeat in Ukraine, the deep state cauterizes its losses and forces Brandon's resignation? They've given up on losing wars before, most recently in Afghanistan.

President Harris, as an acolyte of Obama, will do what she's told. Whatever you think of Obama, I think he hates the neocons as well as his incompetent former VP. He doesn't want WWIII. So, US policy on the Ukraine war could change without Brandon around to f*ck things up. It COULD (doesn't mean it would) lead to a negotiated settlement ensuring Ukraine's neutrality with no more demands to join NATO. It would mean the end of Zelensky, hopefully at the end of a rope or a firing squad. Get rid of Jewish neocon Blinken and replace him as SOS with Obama. Or is this an impossible dream?

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

137. Independent Thinking says:

January 18, 2023 at 5:25 pm GMT • 3.8 days ago • 300 Words ↑

The Russian-Ukrainian war, instigated by the west, economic sanctions against Russia and isolating Russia from Europe by blowing up the Nord Stream pipeline are all a geopolitical strategy, planned by Jewish neocons in the United States government—to drive President Putin from the presidency, weaken Russia, and divide Russia into many smaller countries, which would be easier for the US to control. The Russia-Ukrainian war has nothing to do with the Ukrainian people, who at this point are merely cannon fodder. However, as a side benefit, if Ukraine wins the war, which looks doubtful, President Zelensky, who is Jewish, said, “he wants to turn Ukraine into a big Israel.”

Ukraine is actually losing the war. Therefore, Jewish neocons are using blackmail to push President Biden into starting WWIII, using nuclear weapons. When Ukraine loses the war, Jewish neocons will be discredited, resulting in loss of their power, which is completely unacceptable to them—so they want to cover up their Jewish neocon incompetence and the eventual Ukraine loss by starting WWIII as a deception. Powerful Jewish neocons would rather die than lose their position of privilege. It is all about “Jewish Supremacy.”

President Biden feels he needs help fending off the Jewish neocons, as he does not want to start WWIII. Nonetheless, Jews are very adept at manipulating those in power against their will. For example, Jews pushed the unwilling Pontius Pilate, Roman Governor of Judaea (26-37 AD)—who declares Jesus Christ is innocent after reviewing the Jewish case against him—into crucifying Jesus Christ, after Jews condemned Jesus to death in a Jewish court of law [17].

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

138. orchardist says:

@RoatanBill

Excellent summary.

Consider this:

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/jim-grant-warns-japan-perhaps-most-important-risk-world>

• **Replies:** @RoatanBill

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

139. Petermx says:

January 18, 2023 at 5:34 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Kurt Knispel

I agree. I think the only way Europe can stop its kamikaze dive is to break free of the grip the US has on Europe, but I don't know if that is possible. It would be very beneficial if another country got someone like Hungary's Viktor Orban in power. I thought France or Italy might do that, but there is no sign of that happening.

It's not that I want this, but if Russia wins its war with Ukraine, that won't help the USA's reputation, which should already be suffering. I think that would be good for Europe and maybe the USA too. I also have a feeling American television is widely available in Europe, and I wonder how much of an affect that has on how people think.

As Björn Höcke suggests, Germany's leaders do not make decisions based on what is good for Germany, and that needs to change before things improve. I would like to see a candidate in the next German election point out that one of Germany's allies blew up the Nord Stream gas pipeline while Germany's top leaders did nothing. For that, among other things, they need to be voted out of office.

“...we Germans must not allow ourselves – through the actions of manipulated people incapable of independent and responsible decision – to be drawn into wars, which are not our wars.”

Björn Höcke: Speech in Erfurt, 18 November 2015



ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

140. MLK says:

@putinandhisfansaremorons

If you ask me, your analysis of the situation is a little too focused on prostitution.

Are you posting from Davos?

<https://www.breitbart.com/europe/2023/01/17/demand-for-prostitutes-soars-in-davos-as-wef-kicks-off-reports-claim/>

• **LOL:** Yukon Jack

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

141. Brosi says:

@Johnny LeBlanc

LOL. There are cunts and there are hags...



• **Agree:** Johnny LeBlanc

• **Replies:** @nokangaroos

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

142. amor fati says:

January 18, 2023 at 5:54 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑
My guess is USA is now the main prey in the cross hairs. Already sheared. Soon to be skinned and butchered. Let General Petrov explain:



Like maybe it is all part of a three ring circus and Putin is just one of the stunt men?

As in put on two coffee filters, take your third booster and set your calendar to 1984.

• **Thanks:** Thomas Faber

• **Replies:** @Thomas Faber

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

143. AndrewR says:

@Odyssey

I'm Germanic Aryan. You might wanna check out what Uncle A had to say about Slavs, or was he Jewish too?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

144. AndrewR says:

January 18, 2023 at 5:57 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago ↑

@Dumbo

You would surely call Hitler a Jew too. Hmm... I wonder who would do that?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

145. [nokangaroos](#) says:

[January 18, 2023 at 5:59 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 300 Words](#) [↑](#)
[@John Johnson](#)

MacGregor's analysis is usually sound, but some of his numbers I would take with a grain of salt; of course a big arrow cannot be hidden from the eye in the sky ("maneuvers" are a partial way around that) but combined with degraded transport infrastructure things can become threadbare quickly ... the fog season is now but the ground has not hardened (= HAARP is working like a charm and the USians and West Europeans will freeze to death with pride in their hearts knowing their sacrifice brings Glory to Ukraine). Anyways *this* is the way it seems to be done nowadays:

Video Link

– The Musicians took one look at Soledar and decided it was impregnable, so they feinted at Rozdolewka to lure the reserves away then staged a frontal assault to focus attention, then airdropped Nonas (= 2S9 self-propelled 120mm direct-fire mortars, some seriously evil firepower) in the Hohols' lap when they weren't looking; ah, Surovikin's pretties – points for them Of *course* the Ruskies, what with being eebil™ an sheet, would *adapt* to the Hohol real-time satellite intel. Moral: It is inadvisable to get high on your own propaganda (human waves of convicts blah blah; cf. the recent wargames where the Heroic™ US wiped out the Chinese Invasion Fleet with untested (!) as-yet-to-be-adopted subsonic cruise missiles – over *sea*).

Meanwhile on the Northern front the Ruskies have taken to reclaiming the Zherebyets – which *may* just be an attempt to relieve Kriemennaya ...

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

146. Bro43rd says:

January 18, 2023 at 6:01 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago ↑

@RoatanBill

8 billion sovereigns!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

147. Bro43rd says:

January 18, 2023 at 6:08 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago ↑

@Backward

Honey pot for what purpose? To nab some bad people who wrote some bad things? You can be sure every keystroke is recorded & probably analyzed but honeypot, that's rich. Thanks for the laugh.

• **Agree:** Iris

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

148. Passing By says:

January 18, 2023 at 6:09 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago ↑

@Jews Rock!

Whatever you say, Jews Suck!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

149. QCIC says:

January 18, 2023 at 6:10 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago ↑

@Daemon

They will get to the point where taking their chances against those jerks will be preferable to facing the inevitable against the Russians.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

150. RoatanBill says:

January 18, 2023 at 6:25 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@orchardist

I read that ZH article when it came out and agree with its premise. I have no idea how Japan has survived till now without a complete meltdown. Their recent actions in YCC are fraying and I doubt they can keep it together much longer, but I have to admit they are masters at kicking the can down the road.

Japan, Credit Suisse, Deutsche Bank, the political instability increasing in China of late along with their real estate situation, the Ukraine / Russia war, etc, etc means something is likely to break and once it does, watch out.

That the US crazies felt safe enough to blow up Nord Stream hints at their thinking they can get away with either a false flag or a direct attack against Russia in the not too distant future. Here's an interview with Gerald Celente where he doesn't fly off the handle too much and is worth watching.



When all else fails, they take you to war.
Gerald Celente

• **Replies:** @H. L. M

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

151. [hhsiii](#) says:

[January 18, 2023 at 6:36 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)
The FTSE is higher than it was 12 months ago. The CAC about the same. The DAX is higher than it was in February 2022 after the war started and it was assumed Germany would be severely effected this winter. Imperfect gauge, but it certainly doesn't seem like the European economies were devastated by sanctions or the war.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

152. [James Scott](#) says:

[January 18, 2023 at 6:44 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)
[@beavertales](#)

The world is not going to let the jews control the next worlds reserve currency which would be needed to replace the US Federal Reserve Note. They want to switch to digital money for the control it gives them not to replace the Fed Note.

Scarcity is coming to the USA and then we will find out if white people are really willing to give away our nation. The USA is still the land of milk and honey which is the only reason whites have allowed the low IQ non white hoards. When scarcity hits the non whites depravity will not be affordable any more and white people will coalesce around our shared values. The jew mob knows they are not going to get their global empire and are now desperate to use communist to lock down the West.

They are going to fail.

• **Replies:** [@Bro43rd](#), [@1jonny](#), [@Anonymous](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

153. James Scott says:

January 18, 2023 at 6:46 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago ↑

@AndrewR

The slavs were allowing communism to take root. The Germans knew it and did not want it to spread into Germany. This is why Hitler disliked the Slavs.

• **Replies:** @John Johnson, @Shamu

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

154. Yukon Jack says:

January 18, 2023 at 6:50 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Brosi

On another thread someone compared her to the Robert Palmer chicks in “Addicted to Love”, so I made a meme. She is most definitely a pandering political whore mouthing the exact words to get attention of those above her. Ukraine must win, we must stop Putin, and not reward aggression, etc. I am sure after such a lovely performance Klaus is considering advancing her career. I am also sure she thought of herself as quite clever, outpositioning herself from her peers.



• **Replies:** @Brosi

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

155. nokangaroos says:

January 18, 2023 at 6:53 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago ↑
@Brosi

At least she had the good sense to refrain from saying TATTERS!
TM

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

156. [miha](#) says:

[January 18, 2023 at 7:03 pm GMT](#) • [3.7 days ago](#) ↑

[@Amos](#)

By contrast, an objective view



• **Replies:** [@Thomas Faber](#), [@Truth Vigilante](#), [@1RW](#)

[Reply](#) [Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

157. [Irish Savant](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 18, 2023 at 7:03 pm GMT](#) • [3.7 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↑

[@Kurt Knispel](#)

I've often wondered why enemy leaders and/or their family members don't get taken out. No more meat-grinder wars. There are obviously moral and practical challenges, not least that some innocent people would get killed. But in most wars tens of thousands die. Remember Madeleine Albright agreeing that half a million dead Iraqi children were "worth it"? In a practical sense it's obvious that any leadership initiating such a course would expose itself to similar treatment. But still....

[Reply](#) [Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

158. John Johnson says:

January 18, 2023 at 7:04 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Agent76

2022-12-26 Russia dropping US dollar for Chinese yuan – and fast

In response to Western sanctions, Russia's central bank is dropping the US dollar and will buy Chinese yuan on the foreign exchange market. The yuan's share of Moscow's currency trading increased from 1% to 40-45% in 2022, while dollar trade halved from 80% to 40%.

WOW that is huge news.

Russia's GDP is currently below that of Mexico. THIS WILL BE HUGE U GUYS!! The Russian gas station is changing buying yuans!!!

I'm sure this will be the year that the dollar ends.....like someone claims every year.

There were multiple posts last year about how the dollar was doomed thanks to Putin's stupid war and it finished 2022 over the Euro.

If you go back in history you can find numerous articles about how the Euro will end the dollar. And before that the removal of the gold standard was supposed to end the dollar.

Putin's stupid war will favor the dollar. Biden will sit on a surplus and our lying MSM will claim it was all thanks to Democrat policy. Putin will not only set his country's economy back to 1991 but he will also help the Democrats. Unreal that so many of you still cheer this unhinged half-pint dictator.

• **Agree:** meamjojo

• **Replies:** @Iris, @Truth Vigilante, @showmethereal

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

159. Bro43rd says:

January 18, 2023 at 7:04 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago ↑

@follyofwar

The puppets tell the story. The puppeteer writes the story & controls the narrative. Politicians, the world over, are the puppets.

• **Agree:** HdC, 1jonny

• **Disagree:** follyofwar

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

160. kpkinsunnyphiladelphia says:

January 18, 2023 at 7:05 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@nokangaroos

Keep in mind that Vad speaks for the mainstream Atlanticist brass of the Bundeswehr and pulls a lot of punches

True enough, but on other hand you can view these bows to the “rule based order” as just cover for his realistic — and accurate — description of the desperate military situation for our pal Zelensky and the Ukrainian people.

The harsh but effective medicine can always go down better with a piece of non-nourishing candy.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

161. [c matt](#) says:

[January 18, 2023 at 7:12 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago](#) ↑

We see the same incompetence in the provision of lethal weapons to Ukraine. How do we explain the fact that the NATO nations have been frantically scraping the bottom of the barrel to find weapons for Ukraine?

Could it be a case of saving the best for last?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

162. [John Johnson](#) says:

[January 18, 2023 at 7:15 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 200 Words](#) ↑
[@James Scott](#)

The slavs were allowing communism to take root. The Germans knew it and did not want it to spread into Germany. This is why Hitler disliked the Slavs.

You mean the Nazis did not want communism the spread. The WW1 Germans helped the Communists to get Russia out of the war.

The Poles fought off the Communists in a bloody war. Funny that Hitler never talked about the Polish-Soviet war.

Hitler hated the Slavs outside of Communism. He talked about them as blood enemies going back to the 30 years war. He viewed Europe as a state of tribal warfare that the Germans would win and their blood enemies would perish. They had no intention of liberating the Slavs and giving them their own states. Ironically they would have won simply by giving Ukraine semi-independence and turning them against the USSR. It would have depleted the best units of the Red Army.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

163. Bro43rd says:

January 18, 2023 at 7:16 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago ↑

@James Scott

“... knows they are not going to get their global empire and are now desperate to use communist to lock down the West.”

Or they might use a tyrannical medical system that's been wholly corrupted by the government & associated industry.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

164. meamjojo says:

January 18, 2023 at 7:17 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Notsofast

Ha ha ha. The US doesn't need a rainy day fund. We can print whatever we need. Our word is good. The US has never defaulted on any debts. If it were to do so, it is likely that the whole world would be very deep trouble anyway.

Russia, OTOH, is a failed country that the West will squeeze until it is dry. It's people will be searching for rotten cabbages to eat. Russia's only hope is to get rid of Putin and then beg the West to have sanctions removed.

• **Troll:** Chuck Orloski

• **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante, @Notsofast

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

165. Reverend Goody says:

January 18, 2023 at 7:20 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago ↑

@Brosi

Tell her to get to bed early and take care of her kids.

• **Agree:** Brosi

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

166. Thim says:

January 18, 2023 at 7:21 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago ↑

For the 11th month in a row, the war is over! The Ukranians collapsed! Total victory!!!

It's getting a little old.

• **Agree:** Backward

• **LOL:** meamjojo

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

167. Brosi says:

January 18, 2023 at 7:24 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 300 Words ↑

One of the more disgusting forms of “plausible deniability” that we have been continually subjected to in the last year is the claim that some country or another “considering” sending some kind of heavy weapon to Ukraine. It started getting out of hand with Himars and M777. Hardly had the news media announced the “plans” to send some weapons system, and it was already showing up on the worlds weapons black market and there were drone videos of these systems being destroyed on the battle field.

Now we hear that the US is going to send 50 Bradleys, but the latest scoop is that the US is going to send them straight from inventory already in Poland. It is just like what happened with Himars. The truth here is that it is not Ukrainians who are operating these systems, but “mercenaries” who have been prematurely released from their contracts with the US/UK/Nato military despite all of them being desperate for recruits. This trend where no one wants to have anything with the government or military has accelerated ever since the unmerited and political promotions of woketards and the implementation of Vaxx mandates.

What is really going on here is that US/UK/Nato militaries are donating military hardware not for the usage by Ukrainians that have neither knowledge of the systems nor the ability to keep them operational. These systems are being donated so that they can be operated by specialist from the host country. A few examples:

Iris-T

Nasams

Gepard

Challenger 2

Leopard 2

Marder

Bradley
Himars
M777
Patriot
Cesar
British suicide drone ships
MI heicopters
SU fighter Jets
Grey Ghost Drone

The complete list would be far, far more extensive. We can be certain that all kinds of drones controlled by video-gamer grunts in some bunker outside of Las Vegas are flying over Ukraine this very minute.

• **Agree:** Truth Vigilante

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

168. Yukon Jack says:

January 18, 2023 at 7:45 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 400 Words ↑
@roonaldo

You have to wonder about the Neocon strategy of this war, the USA has not provided air cover, and thus Russia rules the skies, and can pick off all this expensive western armor pouring in. Biden refuses to go “all the way”, he has not committed US airpower to the war, and thus Ukraine is being pummeled by Russian air domination, and since that is not going to change, Ukraine is toast, a lost cause.

Ukraine is being ground into rubble, and Washington is half-heartedly throwing some equipment their way, and this huge waste of money, now over \$100 billion, is getting push back. Only 5% of those polled want their tax dollars wasted in Ukraine. Biden’s dumpster fire war is not popular except with Jewish controlled media, the rest of the country is having doubts. I am quite sure Amerikans do not want another Vietnam quagmire.

Post Millennial: **Of the 213 House Republicans, only 86 were in attendance at Ukrainian President Volodymyr Zelensky’s prime time address to Congress** on Wednesday. While many of those members stood, cheering and applauding for the foreign leader, notably Matt Gaetz of Florida and Colorado’s Lauren Boebert did not.

Neocon hell monger, Condoleeza Rice says we must “urgently” increase military aid to Ukraine:

<https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/russia-ukraine-war-one-year-congress-offer-another-dime-until-questions-answered>

The discredited Neocons, who never saw a war they didn’t love, are not be listened to. Their message is always the same, we must spend more money on the latest war. They are the unrepentant cheerleaders for the Military Industrial equipment complex. Traitors, scumbags, and needing to be strung up for the Gulf Wars.

Who gives a shit about Ukraine, I sure as hell don't. Gay demon Zelensky pandering in front of our Clowngress was beyond pathetic, it was embarrassing, a new low even for those psychos, letting out sickening cheers and standing ovations for some queer midget making a fortune over this money laundering scam. How soon does this transparent Kabuki shit show end, is the only question I have. Please stop torturing us with globohomo actors pretending to be leaders. Zelensky needs to be strung up next to Justin Fidel Trudeau, and tranny Jacinda Arden, all three globohomo cutouts.

• **Thanks:** [Jim H](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

169. [Dumbo](#) says:

[January 18, 2023 at 7:46 pm GMT](#) • [3.7 days ago](#) ↑

[@AndrewR](#)

You're a moron, that's what you are.

(Hey, even "Germanic Aryans" (lol) have 50% of people who are below average in IQ, and a bottom 20% who are dumb as rocks. From the quality of your utterances here, you're probably in the lowest 10%.)

• **Replies:** [@mulga mumblebrain](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

170. Brosi says:

January 18, 2023 at 7:47 pm GMT • 3.7 days ago • 200 Words [↑](#)
@Yukon Jack

From Wiki:

Personal life

In January 2018, Marin and her partner Markus Räikkönen had a daughter.

Any responsible mother of a 5 year old should stay close to home during this stage of the child's life. Instead Sanna is parading around the world making military demands on a country far larger and far more powerful than tiny Finland with a population 3.5million.

I simply cannot conceive of a mother of a small child hawking for more death and destruction after so many have already had there lives devastated. Women are supposed to be compassionate and empathetic. Sanna Marin is such a cold hearted and pathetic example of a "woman" I am forced to question if it really is one.

But worst of all is that she and her ilk will not even be forced to serve in the military if the war she is provoking does come to fruition. All those men that she so clearly despises will be forced to die in the meat grinder like the Ukrainian cannon fodder she has sent to the trenches to die for Woke, WEF and Womyn.

- **Agree:** Yukon Jack
- **Replies:** @Supply and Demand, @mulga mumblebrain, @Yukon Jack

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

171. Face The Truth says:

January 18, 2023 at 7:55 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Johnny LeBlanc](#)

Of course, Ukraine will win when American govt. will replace the photo of revolutionary American General George Washington on the first U.S. dollar bill with the photo of Ukrainian color-revolutionary Volodymyr Oleksandrovyh Zelenskyy!

And, when American military will salute Volodymyr Oleksandrovyh Zelenskyy for saving the “Rule-based” (i.e., My way or the highway) American system.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

172. Stonewall Jackson says:

January 18, 2023 at 8:01 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago [↑](#)
[@Supply and Demand](#)

What did the Magic Negro win, you gook tiny wang sucker?

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

173. [mike99588](#) says:

[January 18, 2023 at 8:11 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑
[@putinandhisfansaremorons](#)

Ukie agent or just a deluded nationalist/fanboi?

1000 more vehicles is likely to just get Ukraine ground flatter, more civilians dead or displaced, and some troopers on both sides, dead.

You guys need to replace Zelensky the talking US-Ziopuppet and actually negotiate an end, before the Russians physically force the issue. If NATO/US decisively defeats the Russians, it will be more than some surplus vehicles, and probably WWII.

While the hijacked USgov is trying weaken/destroy Russia, Biden's Ukraine affair weakens the US for China.

Unfunny how all Biden's payoffs in Ukraine and China work out.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

174. [H. L. M](#) says:

[January 18, 2023 at 8:34 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago](#) ↑
[@RoatanBill](#)

Dennis Cimino says Putin is a jew puppet just like all the others and that he will launch a nuclear first strike.

[Video Link](#)

• **Replies:** [@Bro43rd](#), [@RoatanBill](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

175. Supply and Demand says:

January 18, 2023 at 8:48 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago ↑

@Brosi

Why shouldn't they be forced to? That's precisely what they voted for lmao

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

176. Charles Pewitt says:

January 18, 2023 at 8:52 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑
They never thought the sanctions would backfire

I say:

Biden has put a Nigerian scam artist crook named Wally Adeyemo in charge of the Russia sanctions shakedown.

Wally Adeyemo is the US Deputy Secretary of the Treasury and Wally Adeyemo is a lantern holder in good standing for the JEW/WASP Ruling Class of the American Empire.

This Nigerian Wally Adeyemo has been grifting and grabbing loot from the Obama Foundation and BlackRock and Larry Fink and one of the front groups for the Clinton Organized Crime Syndicate called the Hamilton Project.

Wally Adeyemo was also the lead negotiator for Obama's sovereignty-sapping globalizer scam called the Trans-Pacific Partnership(TPP). Biden is bringing the TPP back to life because globalizer geezer boy Biden loves sovereignty-sapping trade deal scams and crooked deals like that.

Meet Wally Adeyemo. He's Deputy Secretary of the Treasury and point man on Russian sanctions. (Yellen has no clue). He's singlehandedly destroying the Petrodollar deal and trust in U.S. Treasury securities. Russia's winning on the ground in Ukraine – and in financial markets. pic.twitter.com/F81Lre8mQY

— Jim Rickards (@JamesGRickards) [May 22, 2022](#)

• **Thanks:** [Ulf Thorsen](#)

• **Replies:** [@mulga mumblebrain](#)

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

177. Bro43rd says:

January 18, 2023 at 8:56 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago ↑

@H. L. M

M.A.D. exists between relative rivals. The wildcard is the nuclear armed piss ant nation & the supranational intelligence agencies. I might remind readers that the Sampson option remains as a viable option in said nations military policy.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

178. Sarita says:

January 18, 2023 at 9:00 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑

From CNN

“Trump criticizes evangelical leaders for not backing his 2024 presidential bid”.

Lolol

Another group, this time evangelist (Israel ass kissers) christians have turned on Trump.

A while back shithead 45, also criticized the Jews in the US for telling him to take a hike.

And

He lost the Aryan nations and kkk white American vote because they finally figured out he was trying to play everyone.

Genious!

Genious!

Putin will go through the same soon.

Losers.

• **Troll:** JimDandy

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

179. Sarita says:

January 18, 2023 at 9:02 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑

From CNN

“Trump criticizes evangelical leaders for not backing his 2024 presidential bid”.

Lolol

Another group, this time evangelist (Israel ass kissers) christians have turned on Trump.

A while back shithead 45, also criticized the Jews in the US for telling him to take a hike.

And

He lost the Aryan nations and kkk white American vote because they finally figured out he was trying to play everyone.

Genious!

Genious!

ZION PLAYS THEM ALL

Putin will go through the same soon.

Losers.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

180. Harold Smith says:

January 18, 2023 at 9:09 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 700 Words ↑
@John Johnson

| You do realize that Putin has been attacking civilian areas with Iranian drones?

You do realize that there's a war going on, and that bad things sometimes happen in war, right? In any case I don't have enough information to debate specific details with you, but for the sake of argument, I'll agree that some ordnance launched/delivered by Russia has exploded in some areas where some civilians are.

| That is trying to lead by moral example?

No, that is merely an example of you disingenuously taking something out of context and trying to present it as an immoral act blamable on Vladimir Putin (rather than on the terrorists who are actually fully responsible for all the carnage).

As I believe I've endeavored to point out to you et al. in the past, Putin isn't doing anything that he wasn't forced to do by the Satanic jewish collective and their loyal political puppets. Thus every person killed in the war that Putin tried to avoid but was forced into – is the moral responsibility of the Satanists and their puppets who made it happen; capice?

I'll try once again to explain it to you by way of analogy:

Suppose a commercial airliner with many passengers on board is hijacked by a group of terrorists who apparently intend to use the airliner as a weapon in their fight against "America." And suppose the terrorists refused to negotiate (or to negotiate in good faith) and the U.S. "government" had good reason to believe that the terrorists were going to crash the airliner into a target that would kill lots of people and do lots of damage, e.g. a nuclear power plant, and the U.S. "government" accordingly felt it had no choice but to shoot the aircraft down. Would a reasonable person blame the U.S. "government" for the deaths of

all the innocent passengers onboard, under the circumstances? No of course not, because the terrorists forced the U.S. “government” to take that action, so the moral responsibility for the deaths of the passengers would be solely on the terrorists who hijacked the aircraft.

Likewise, since the unconstitutional coup d’etat of Feb 2014 in Ukraine, the Russian government finds itself in exactly the same unfortunate position as that of the U.S. “government” in the hypothetical example above: Ukraine has been hijacked by fanatical terrorists for the sole purpose of using it as a weapon against Russia. And the terrorists who’ve hijacked Ukraine don’t care about the destruction of the physical infrastructure of Ukraine or the deaths of tens of thousands of people there – any more than the terrorists in the hypothetical example who hijacked the airliner care about the plane or the the people onboard.

| You also realize that his Jewish chef Yevgeny Prigozhin is in charge of the main front and there is evidence that he has committed war crimes?

Okay so now you want to change the subject? And you begin by apparently trying to make the point that all jews are always no-good bastards (in any and every context imaginable)?

Well if it’s that important to you, let’s start by having you prove that Yevgeny Prigozhin is a jew and then prove that he’s committed “war crimes.” Then (if this digression is to be at all meaningful) prove that to the extent he did commit “war crimes” they were unprovoked.

| These are the moral beings on the Russian side?

These are imperfect human beings plunged into a terrible situation beyond their control by the designs of the evil people who’ve hijacked Ukraine. If the Ukrainian extremists are committing war crimes e.g. torturing and killing Russian prisoners and Russian speaking civilians (which they

undoubtedly are/were), of course some people on the Russian side are going to retaliate. What else would you expect? This is what war is all about and this is why the morally competent Russian leadership tried so hard to avoid it.

Well that's all the time I have for you today chumpy.

• **Replies:** [@Sarita](#), [@Anonymous](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

181. RoatanBill says:

January 18, 2023 at 9:20 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@H. L. M

I have no idea if Putin is under the influence of the jews or any other group and I don't much care. The "jews" are the short sighted target the shallow thinkers can't seem to get past to discover the real problem, namely the gov't machinery they managed to get control of. If the jews didn't get control, then some other clique would, so it's the existence of the Fed Gov mafia that is the ultimate problem. The shallow thinkers vote to maintain the Fed Gov's ability to give the current controllers everything they want for decade after decade and then those voters bitch about what they helped create.

You can't fix stupid.

Ron White

Putin is a murdering thug mafia Don as is his opposite in Ukraine. Who, if anyone, pulls their strings is of little consequence to the millions of Ukraine and Russian civilians this war is impacting as well as the EU citizenry also feeling the direct effects. The US population is too stupid to have much of an opinion as the dollars funneled into the conflict are just more funny money instantiated out of nothing and their economic fate is already sealed but they're too stump ignorant to know it.

The civilian death and property destruction both sides are hell bent on pursuing with the full blessing of the "west" mafia Dons is all I care about. I hope that the Ukraine mafia and its military is killed to the last man and I wish the same on the Russians. There are no good guys in this disaster.

When the elephants fight, the grass gets trampled.

African proverb

Should fighting eventually involve the US and EU states on their territory, I wonder if the Russian and Ukraine cheerleaders will change their tune when Dusseldorf, Virginia Beach, and similar places get destroyed as “collateral damage” by all the assholes involved. For the shallow thinkers, it’s fine to root for one or the other side as long as their sorry asses aren’t in the line of fire.

• **Replies:** [@H. L. M](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

182. [The seventh column](#) says:

[January 18, 2023 at 9:30 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago](#) ↑

Putinistas are more blind than the blind.

I wonder if they now also call Sergei glazyev a Talmudist zio traitor to russia for stating the obvious.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

183. meamjojo says:

January 18, 2023 at 9:36 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑
Ukraine needs more ammo to kill more Russians!

The US Is Moving Hundreds Of Thousands Of Ammo Rounds Out Of Israel To Support Ukraine

January 18, 2023

The U.S. is moving roughly 300,000 thousand rounds of ammunition stored in Israel to Ukraine as stockpiles within the U.S. have dwindled to a critical rate, The New York Times reported, citing U.S. and Israeli sources familiar with the matter.

The Department of Defense (DOD) operates a ready stockpile of 155 mm rounds in Israel to supply missions in the Middle East and open up to the Israeli military for use in emergencies, the NYT reported. The U.S. and Western nations have stepped in to continue the supply of 155 mm munition, but domestic stocks are nearly depleted, leaving the U.S. to seek alternative sources.

...

<https://dailycaller.com/2023/01/18/ammunition-israel-ukraine-pentagon>

• **Replies:** [@MacOisdealbhtoo](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

184. DaveE says:

January 18, 2023 at 9:36 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑
Absolutely correct. Russia remembers what Shlomo did to them 100 years ago and Mr. Putin is getting even. (((Amerika))) was supposed to have rescued Shlomo already in Khazaria (Ukraine) – but that didn't fly. Looks like the military brass is onto Shlomo's game. Except for paper-tiger (((Milley))) and (((a few cohorts))) no-one is taking orders from Shlomo these days and some (((operatives))) may even be meeting justice at GITMO.

It's war, folks – and the Goyim are getting it, finally. (As in getting wise to Shlomo.)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

185. Iris says:

January 18, 2023 at 9:39 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@John Johnson

But Saudi Arabia too is intent on ditching the US dollar and utilising the Chinese yuan instead, according to her Finance Minister:

<https://www.rt.com/business/570056-saudi-arabia-dump-dollar-trade/>

Even you must have heard of the coming into existence of the petrodollar, with the dollar's convertibility to gold being abandoned and the American currency being backed by a new commodity, the (essentially) Saudi oil?

So what do you think is gonna happen when the US dollar is steadily dissociated from **the sole hard collateral backing up its value?**

Biden is gonna print more toilet-paper money? Kamala Harris will do some belly-dancing to the Golden Calf? Yahweh will intervene to save Rothschild?

• **Replies:** @nokangaroos

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

186. meamjojo says:

January 18, 2023 at 9:57 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑
Putin trembling in fear of Ukrainian attack on Moscow itself.
Funny if Zelensky winds up ruling over both Ukraine and
Russia!

**Panicking Putin deploys lethal anti-aircraft systems
around Moscow as Russia fears attack
The defensive strategy suggests Russia is fearful of a
Ukrainian attack on the capital.**

Wed, Jan 18, 2023

Vladimir Putin has deployed air defence systems around Moscow, suggesting the despot fears an attack from Ukraine. He has deployed lethal S-400 defence missiles to two locations in the capital, designed to destroy aircraft, cruise and ballistic missiles, including medium-range missiles.

The tyrant's latest move comes after two drone strikes on Russian two air bases in Saratov and Ryazan in December, both suspected to be from Ukrainian forces.

One S-400 air defence system has been deployed in fields belonging to the Russian State Agricultural University in the northwest of Moscow, while the other has been deployed to the Losiny Ostrov National Park near Sokolniki district in the northeast of the city.

...

<https://www.express.co.uk/news/world/1722820/Putin-deploy-air-defence-system-Moscow-Ukraine-strike-attack>

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

187. meamjojo says:

January 18, 2023 at 10:09 pm GMT • 3.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

So many Russian troops are getting killed by Ukrainian troops that Russia needs to mobilize more. But Shhhhhhh, keep it quiet they are ordered.

Russia readying quiet mobilization of 700,000 troops for Ukraine war

January 18, 2023

Russian President Vladimir Putin will call up hundreds of thousands of additional troops to continue trying to invade Ukraine this month — a move that will be done quietly.

The muted mobilization was reported by Russian independent outlet Volya last week, citing sources in the Russian military's General Staff.

“The Ministry of Defense needs to recruit about 700,000 more people for the war by February,” the outlet reported, adding, “[O]fficials, politicians and generals will publicly assert that there is no mobilization.”

That figure is more than twice the size of the draft that sparked protests and an exodus of military-age men this fall when Putin sought 300,000 more troops to reinforce the Ukrainian battle lines.

That mobilization was widely regarded as a failure, with students and the elderly — who were supposedly exempt — getting caught up in the draft. Hundreds of thousands of Russians fled the country to avoid being sent to Ukraine.

...

<https://nypost.com/2023/01/18/russia-readying-quiet-mobilization-of-700000-troops-report>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

188. Jamesjoyce007 says:

January 18, 2023 at 10:17 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago ↑

@RJ Macready

Russia and Iran are in detention together. Like the kids in “The Breakfast Club” , I’m sure they are chatting and swapping stuff. Russia could give a small grab bag nukes to Iran (some 10s, some 20s even a couple 1 MT units) in exchange for more drones.

• **Replies:** @Jim H

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

189. Thomas Faber says:

January 18, 2023 at 10:17 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@amor fati

Rather obscure theorizing of the good general; but he must be credited with trying to incorporate/understand the whole system. I think it is a more reasonable starting point than western economics.

As for the three ring circus... yah, might be. But would it work out as planned? I don’t think so. The entirety of the world system is too complex and too subtle to grasp mentally, which will lead to errors. It is the same challenge the general has.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

190. The seventh column says:

January 18, 2023 at 10:18 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago ↑

It's a case study how putinistas still believe in the Winter (soon to be renamed) spring offensive. They're like Christian belief in Jesus return

• **Agree:** Backward

• **Replies:** @Lurker

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

191. Thomas Faber says:

January 18, 2023 at 10:21 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago ↑

@miha

He sounds like he is trying to comfort someone with his explanation...

For all I know, fog of war and all, he may turn out to be on the right track. But somehow I don't think so.

A curious video in any case; thanks for sharing.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

192. Anon[250] • Disclaimer says:

January 18, 2023 at 10:25 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago ↑

The only falling hammer will be a patriot missile directed right at putin the thug.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

193. MacOisdealbhtoo says:

January 18, 2023 at 10:28 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago ↑

@Harold Smith

True, but that's the plan for effs sake!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

194. Shamu says:

January 18, 2023 at 10:41 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago ↑

@Anon

Just Jews want that? The Brit WASPs have been planning to reduce and pillage Russia since the early Victorian Age.

Of course, well before then, Jewish financiers had become indispensable to WASP Empire.

Its is Anglo-Zionist Empire. It takes those two to Tango.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

195. Shamu says:

January 18, 2023 at 10:52 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@James Scott

Are you really that ignorant of history? You really have no idea that Hitler's views on Slavs as subhuman is part of Germanic assessments that go back to pagan days?

Germanic pirates/raiders operated on a moral system of pure Might Makes Right. Those who lost were deemed morally unfit to live or be free. So the necessary inference ye stoats those the Germanic raiders successfully robbed, raped, and ordered were necessarily inferior people – they were untermenschen.

In the East, the focus always was only Slavs as the subhumans, because Germanic raiders had no history of destroying Jewish villages, as Jews always lived in the same villages with Germans. In the West, the peoples the Germans most saw as subhuman were Celts because Saxons and Angles killed more of them than other peoples.

• **Replies:** @777

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

196. Sarita says:

January 18, 2023 at 10:54 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Harold Smith

Mister,

I was trying to find a word to describe the modus of the language you used in your above comment and Pum!

I ran into it:

Obfuscation is the obscuring of the intended meaning of communication by making the message difficult to understand, usually with confusing and ambiguous language.

You know, you're almost moaning or whining when you wrote that.

“Oh well, yeah the missile was fired but they didn't mean it, it was probably a drunk russian soldier who was texting his ukrainian girlfriend who blah blah blah, AMBIGUITY and we'll you know that's life ...that's all for today blah blah .. you know those ukrainian kids they are half Jewish .. life goes on... Bye gotta go, I'm important....”

Damn '! What a waste of Gigas.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

197. Anon[304] • [Disclaimer](#) says:

[January 18, 2023 at 10:55 pm GMT](#) • [3.5 days ago](#) • 200

Words ↑

Stop guessing. The only real use for such military power is the removal of the EU from US control. Perhaps without an actual invasion of the EU but certainly encompassing an invasion of Western Europe as events dictate.

Even if Russia is willing to stop at the borders of Ukraine the US to date has been unwilling to accept such an ending. What else short of nuclear war will be possible other than for NATO to enter the ground war?

The sentiment in Russia appears to be that not only Ukraine must be de-Nazified but also the EU and US at some point. This means regime change in the EU and the US. It would not take much to commit Russia to an effort to force the US out of Europe and reorient the EU or some successor state(s) towards Moscow.

The US thinks that it is immune to a war for US survival as it currently is short of nuclear war. But defeat in Europe, loss of empire, and economic catastrophe may be enough to drastically alter the US. The Russians in an assault on the EU would certainly be hoping that they can arrange such an overall outcome. Who will definitely demonstrate they are wrong?

• **Replies:** [@Corvinus](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

198. meamjojo says:

January 18, 2023 at 10:55 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

Thanks Bulgaria!

=====

Bulgaria to the rescue: How the EU's poorest country secretly saved Ukraine

Sofia provided fuel and vital Soviet specification arms to Kyiv, but had to keep supplies secret because of pro-Moscow politicians in government.

By Philip Volkmann-Schluck, WELT

January 18, 2023

Last spring, Ukraine's army was running desperately low on the fuel and Soviet caliber ammunition it needed to fight the Russians.

Salvation came from an unexpected quarter: Bulgaria.

Thanks to its fractured domestic politics — and the pro-Russian leanings of much of its elite — Sofia has been at pains over the course of the invasion to stress that it is not arming Ukraine.

That was, however, a smokescreen, according to an investigation by German daily WELT, a sister publication of POLITICO in the Axel Springer Group. Thanks to exclusive interviews with Ukrainian Foreign Minister Dmytro Kuleba, former Bulgarian Prime Minister Kiril Petkov and his finance minister, Assen Vassilev, WELT has pieced together a picture of how Bulgaria stepped into the breach and used intermediaries to provide Kyiv with vital supplies of weapons, ammunition and diesel at a critical juncture of the fighting last year.

...

<https://www.politico.eu/article/bulgaria-volodymyr-zelenskyy-kiril-petkov-poorest-country-eu-ukraine/>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

199. Sean says:

January 18, 2023 at 11:09 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 200

Words \uparrow

An invasion works most efficiently if it comes as a surprise. The Russians wanted the invasion to come as a surprise, and so they attacked with too small a force. You can have a big invasion or a surprise one. Not both.

Further mobilisation of troops will make for the soldiers being less efficient? Yes, but its not about an *efficient* win or even a clear win any more. Russia needs something doable and now that uis short of true victory: a strategic success in getting to the Dnieper and them consolidating behind that formidable obstacle and incorporating East Ukraine into Russia is what is on the Kremlin's mind. They will have to be quick because the attrition of Ukrainian equipment at the current rate will mean that Ukraine will be entirely refitted with superior western arms by next year. At that point Russia will be faced with losing Donbass and even Crimea. which will in my opinion face any conceivable occupant of the Kremlin with what they will see as an unbearable humiliation.

• **Replies:** @meamjojo

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

200. mulga mumblebrain says:

January 18, 2023 at 11:10 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago \uparrow

@Charles Pewitt

God-what a fatuous face.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

201. Corvinus says:

January 18, 2023 at 11:17 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago ↑

“After exhaustive analysis and debate, western elites have settled on a course of action aimed at dividing the world into warring blocs in order to prosecute a war on Russia and China”

I love fiction writing. Mr. Whitney has a knack.

• **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

202. Corvinus says:

January 18, 2023 at 11:18 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago ↑

@Anon

Thanks, Russian bot!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

203. mulga mumblebrain says:

January 18, 2023 at 11:19 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Brosi](#)

The WEF and other globalists seek out scum like Marin. A photogenic puppet stands more chance of political 'success'. Being a feminazi liberal fascist is a necessity, as obedience is required, but is best voluntary. An addiction to stimulants will help, if only for blackmail requirements, if independent thinking is detected, while a replacement is sought. Stupidity and ignorance are de rigeur, as knowledge, of history or geopolitical realities, could breed deviance.

As the principled, intelligent, independent and truly moral (a sham dedication to 'moral values' is required, of course) young women have long been selected out, or have better things to do, you are left with odious creatures like Marin. Imagine her in a real crisis. Or imagine any other WEF 'Young Servants to Power', male or she-male, in a crisis.

• **Replies:** [@Brosi](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

204. mulga mumblebrain says:

January 18, 2023 at 11:20 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago [↑](#)
[@Dumbo](#)

Fifty percent are below the 'median' not the average, but you proved your point.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

205. Rudy Kipling says:

January 18, 2023 at 11:26 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago ↑

@John Johnson

Bradley's high silhouette, proven lack of reliability and fire power are notorious.

• **Replies:** @nokangaroos

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

206. nokangaroos says:

January 18, 2023 at 11:37 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Iris

While oil is indeed the ultimate commodity backing the dollar its volume

is dwarfed by the eurodollar system i.e. the fact that still over half of world trade is

denominated in dollars acts as collateral and the dollar's freefall will be cushioned

by the Euro and Yen; the other mainstay used to be the trust fund system –

the organized attacks on Swiss anonymity were not to “curb money laundering

and terrorist financing (hah!)” but to force the international “grey” –

tinpot dictator and drug pusher – money supply into dollar denominated and

even *more* anonymous trust funds; after the recent ZATO escapades

only a (neither tinpot dictators nor drug pushers nor oligarchs tend to be crétins

or suicidal) would park his/her/theys ~~hard-earned~~ ill-gotten *schab*

in the dollarzone – *that's* over.

The upside of dollar assets used to be they are somewhat less likely to be bombed

by the US (“safe haven”), but if they can be stolen at whim ...

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

207. [MacOisdealbhtoo](#) says:

[January 18, 2023 at 11:39 pm GMT](#) • [3.5 days ago](#) • 100

Words [↑](#)

[@meamjojo](#)

300,000 rounds is a weekend for the Wagner Orchestra, whose concert in Soledar was sold out and a huge success.

Seal Team and Green Beret drug addicts and human traffickers at Ft Bragg arrested last week, vs Wagner and Spetznaz fighting for their families, love to see your boots on that ground.

US has not won a war in 80 years, and then you were 3 years late, after all the heavy lifting was done by Canadian and British troops. Russians were late as well, but gave over 27 million people for their victory, which they celebrate every year still, holding photos of those lost in their Great Patriotic War.

You guys are poking the bear, and it's not going to end well at all, but that's the 1% plan and the USA is too effed up to realize it!

When's the super bowl

• **Replies:** [@John Johnson](#), [@Zane](#), [@Truth Vigilante](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

208. [IndependentlyBlue](#) says:

[January 18, 2023 at 11:54 pm GMT](#) • [3.5 days ago](#) [↑](#)

Win, lose or draw, it doesn't seem to matter. As long as there is conflict and destruction somewhere and there's money opportunities for the US and friends.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

209. Jim H says:

January 18, 2023 at 11:54 pm GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@Jamesjoyce007

‘Russia could give a small grab bag of nukes to Iran (some 10s, some 20s, even a couple 1 MT units) in exchange for more drones.’ — Jamesjoyce007

This is a very interesting proposition.

The internet tells us that there are nine nuclear nations, including undeclared Israel.

But the number of nations with nuclear weapons deployed in their territories (e.g. Germany, perhaps Turkey) obviously is larger.

Russia arming Iran with nukes seems far-fetched. But who knows?

As the late Saddam Hussein observed, ‘Anything is possible now, my brothers!’

• **Replies:** @meamjojo

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

210. [nokangaroos](#) says:

[January 19, 2023 at 12:00 am GMT](#) • [3.5 days ago](#) • 100

Words [↑](#)

[@Rudy Kipling](#)

And what idiot came up with the idea of a goddamned chain gun in that rôle?

It's insanely complicated and needs external power – its only selling point

is its short, which might make sense in a helicopter.

Not that the Challenger are better – to His Majesty's tankists a tank is good

as long as the armor holds and the teamaker (I kid you not) works;

the Israelis were very enamored of the Chieftain as long as the muftis only

had RPG-7s (well guess what?).

The things cannot use ZATO (Leopard and Abrams) ammo and are too friggin

heavy to drive them anywhere – at best they can guard the presidential palace

(which was probably the intent in the first place).

• **Replies:** [@Wokechoke](#), [@Wokechoke](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

211. Annon34562 says:

January 19, 2023 at 12:10 am GMT • 3.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑

The best way to help the Ukrainians is for Walmart and Amazon to donate their mothballed delivery drones and for Israel to donate a few of its compact size Neutron bombs to be delivered to Putin's doorstep at the Kremlin. Also Pfizer and Moderna should donate its unused and expired batches of Covid 19 Vaccine for Russian Jews to inject to the Russian Army reservists free of charge.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

212. John Johnson says:

January 19, 2023 at 12:11 am GMT • 3.5 days ago ↑

@MacOisdealbhtoo

300,000 rounds is a weekend for the Wagner Orchestra, whose concert in Soledar was sold out and a huge success

It took 2 months for Putin's Jewish chef to take that small mining town.

I'm sure the sacrifice of thousands of Russian men was worth it. A small mining town in ruins.



• **Replies:** @Iris

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

213. ATBOTL says:

January 19, 2023 at 12:18 am GMT • 3.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

The author has been wrong about everything so far in this war. People in the dissident sphere are ignorant of military affairs in general. I think this goes back to their opposition to the “war on terror” making them find acquiring military information distasteful, because the military information sphere was mostly pro-war and pro-Bush. This ignorance is quite deep after twenty years.

Russia is losing the war. Listen to nationalists, patriots, military experts and front line reporters in Russia. They unanimously agree Russia is losing the war, Ukraine is winning and that NATO weapons have had a decisive impact on the war. Weapons matter.

Don't listen to people who don't actually care about Russia but who want to use cheering for Russia as a kind of stick to beat their own government with. Those kinds people *cannot* be objective in a war. They are only concerned with symbolism. Facts on the ground have no bearing on their ideologically based claims. The author is simply doing q-anon level plan trusting propaganda here. There is no effort at military analysis.

• **Agree:** meamjojo, j2

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

214. H. L. M says:

January 19, 2023 at 12:30 am GMT • 3.5 days ago ↑

@RoatanBill

If the jews didn't get control, then some other clique would.....

Think it might be the Buddhists next?

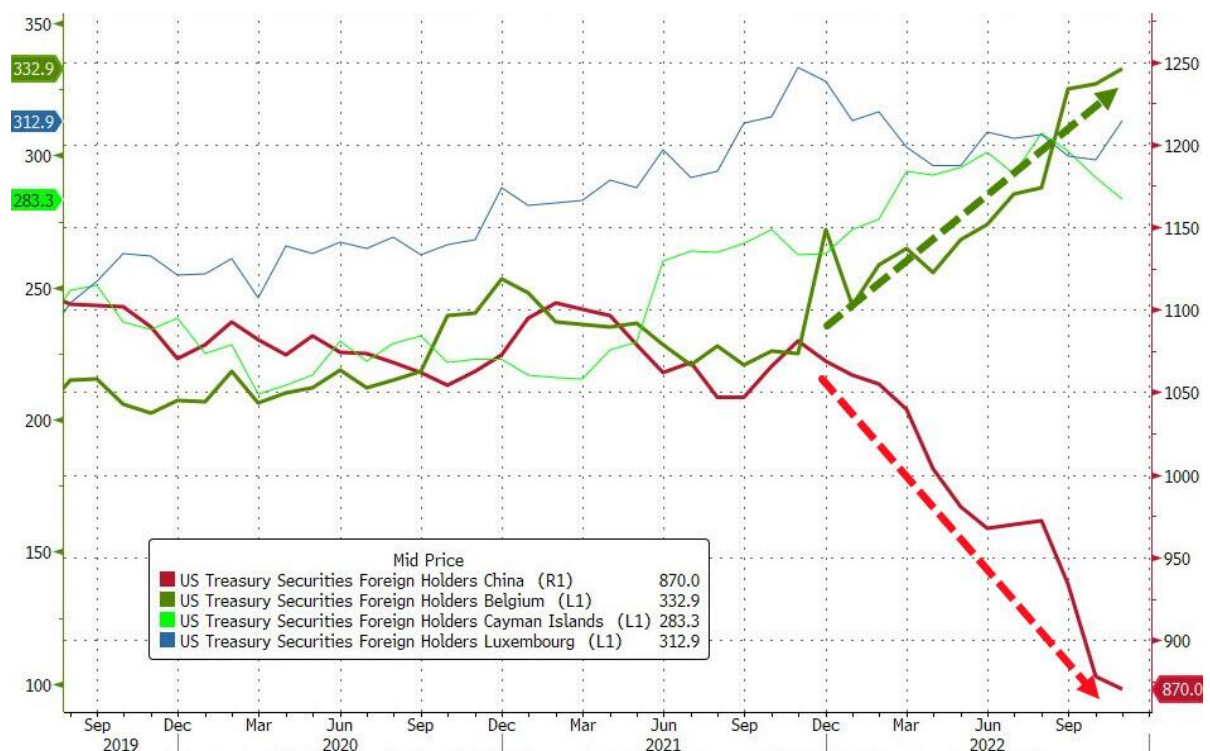
• **Replies:** @meamjojo, @RoatanBill

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

215. Anonymous[300] • Disclaimer says:

January 19, 2023 at 12:33 am GMT • 3.5 days ago ↑

This little Russian skirmish is just a feint to set up the killing blow:



Extrapolate that out.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

216. JWalters says:

January 19, 2023 at 12:38 am GMT • 3.5 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Zachary Smith

“the Zionists who control US foreign policy”

That is indeed the root of the problem. And I agree with Whitney’s point: *“One of the biggest surprises of the current war, is simply the lack of preparedness on part of the US.”* I think this is a very important point, and the article does a clean job of enumerating the evidence for it.

As Whitney further notes: *“Military experts ... are largely excluded from the discourse.”* This was also the case for the Iraq war. Dubya famously told Secretary of State Colin Powell, “Put on your war uniform”. That was the extent of any discussion involving Powell about going to war with Iraq. The absence of a set of meetings with the relevant principles to think through the war was a striking feature of the operation.

An SNL skit at the time had Dubya saying to Powell, “Colin, you’re the only one around here who knows anything about war. You’ve been in a war. You’ve commanded troops in war. You’ve analyzed war. You don’t fit in.. You’re fired.”

The Ukraine war, like the Iraq war, was launched by pathetic puppets of war profiteering Zionist banksters. These bankers, who also happen to be Jewish supremacists wanting to conquer the world, have surrounded themselves with obsequious politicians. The disastrous military consequences are examined in informative detail in this excellent episode of The Duran. (One hour discussion plus Q&A.)

NATO wonder weapons w/Brian Berletic from The New Atlas.

<https://rumble.com/v25yqyy-nato-wonder-weapons-wbrian-berletic-from-the-new-atlas-live.html>

To end this war quickly I suggest we draft all the Rothschild bank males into the British army, all the the JP Morgan bank males (Rothschild tentacle) into the American army, form them into a Banker Brigade, give them a week's training, and send them to the Ukrainian front. Give them a few tanks for those who prefer to be incinerated in a metal can. There they can fight their war for world conquest to the last banker.

• **Thanks:** Iris

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

217. Iris says:

January 19, 2023 at 12:39 am GMT • 3.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@John Johnson

I'm sure the sacrifice of thousands of Russian men was worth it. A small mining town in ruins.

Another worthless argument stemming from your NeoCon fantasies: the sword cuts both ways. The Ukrainian army sacrificed and lost even more men than the Russian side, but only to be vanquished and lose Soledar.

Anyway, it is not the “small town in ruins” that mattered, but its strategic importance in securing both respective front lines:

Soledar is 20km (12 miles) away from the highly contested city of Bakhmut, where both sides have suffered large losses.

“Part of the fighting has focused on entrances to the 200km-long [124-mile] disused salt mine tunnels which run underneath the district. **Both sides are likely concerned that they could be used for infiltration behind their lines,**” the UK’s defence ministry said.

<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2023/1/10/russian-forces-likely-control-soledar-british-defence-ministry>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

218. Yukon Jack says:

January 19, 2023 at 12:41 am GMT • 3.4 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Brosi

I simply cannot conceive of a mother of a small child hawking for more death and destruction after so many have already had their lives devastated. Women are supposed to be compassionate and empathetic. Sanna Marin is such a cold hearted and pathetic example of a “woman” I am forced to question if it really is one.

Birds of the feather? Is Sanna Marin a tranny like Jacinda Adern?



I agree 100%. These WEF women are monsters. And Sanna Marin may be a tranny, as she hangs out with New Zealand’s PM, Jacinda Adern a known tranny. If you study “transvestigations”, so many hollywood actresses, models, women in politics are actually men. It’s just another way to fool us.

Note that Jacinda anagrams to Jac(k) feminized. They like to do that, have a male name in the tranny woman – just to mock us.

It is way more common than you think:

[https://duckduckgo.com/?](https://duckduckgo.com/?q=known+trannies+hollywood&t=ffab&iax=images&ia=images)

[q=known+trannies+hollywood&t=ffab&iax=images&ia=images](https://duckduckgo.com/?q=known+trannies+hollywood&t=ffab&iax=images&ia=images)

<https://thedirty.com/city/hollywood-city/everyone-in-hollywood-is-transgendered/#post-2238543>

<https://www.ufodisclosure.be/transvestigation-celebs-hollywood/>

Hollywood trannies are the rule, not the exception, and stars are bred like prized livestock, their offspring become trannies also.

Every major city is full of them, and many of the hookers.

If a hooker says, take a walk on the wild side, that's a clue, lol.

Oh my Lola la-la-la-la Lola

Well I'm not dumb but I can't understand

Why she walked like a woman but talked like a man

Oh my Lola la-la-la-la Lola la-la-la-la Lola

La-la-la-la Lola

Girls will be boys and boys will be girls

It's a mixed up muddled up shook up world except for Lola

La-la-la-la Lola

• **Agree:** [Brosi](#)

• **Replies:** [@Brosi](#), [@mulga mumblebrain](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

219. 1jonny says:

January 19, 2023 at 12:42 am GMT • 3.4 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@James Scott

Who are the leaders of this “world” to which you refer. I hate to tell you, but we white people gave away our nation some time ago out of indifference. It’s now ruled by those not of Christian/European descent. Also, letting the non-white hoards come here, on the more local level is quickly making this their nation rather than ours.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

220. Priss Factor says: • Website

January 19, 2023 at 12:45 am GMT • 3.4 days ago ↑

This is head-spinningly surreal. It’d be like Josef Goebbels denouncing Nazi propaganda.

As a Ukraine-born Ukrainian/Russian, I agree with this Georgia-born Belarusian/Polish/Russian advisor to the Russian-speaking Jew Zelensky: post-Maidan Ukraine's neo-Banderite obsession with Ukrainian ethnicity & identity is pure racist BS. <https://t.co/leLn2eJpST>

— Sergei Dobrovolsky (@SergeiDobrov1) January 17, 2023

• **Replies:** @nokangaroos, @Rurik

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

221. Odyssey says:

January 19, 2023 at 1:02 am GMT • 3.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@AndrewR

The Germans are neither Aryans nor Goths, but Asians who came to Europe and occupied Serbian historic territories. If you knew the G of genetics and the L of linguistics, you would know that the Aryans were proto-Slavic (i.e. Serbs). Serbs founded and named most of the cities in today's Germany (Berlin, Dresden, Leipzig, Brandenburg, Lübeck, etc.). A large percentage of Germans are of Serbian (Slavic) origin (even Adolf admitted this in his book) – Leibniz, Martin Luther, Empress Catherine, Bismarck, House of Hohenzollern, House of Macklenberg. The 'typical' German appearance (e.g., Prussians) comes from Serbian genes (e.g., East German sportsmen). The Serbs even gave the name to the Germans. I bet you don't know the meaning of your name.

• **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

222. Anonymous[363] • Disclaimer says:

January 19, 2023 at 1:12 am GMT • 3.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

It's actually pretty hilarious. Russia pokes with one finger; Ukraine's military is destroyed. Russia gives a little pinch with two fingers; NATO is stripped of armament. Russia gives a little pinky tweak; US C3 is blinded.

There's not gonna be any hammer, just a bunch of chumps charging Steven Segal and getting flicked away and flipping through the air.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

223. Ulf Thorsen says:

January 19, 2023 at 1:19 am GMT • 3.4 days ago · 100 Words · ↑

The hysterics this conflict is engendering in people is amazing. A wiser man than myself once told me to always keep it I/E because whenever you permit E/I you don't think clearly. Intellect over Emotion. Intellect in control of emotion, not Emotions in control of Intellect. I see a whole lot of emotional people who aren't thinking very clearly in the comments of this article = E/I. Maybe time to step back from it all for a bit to regain your composure? I say this with no regard to whichever side or position you support frankly. Get a grip.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

224. Wokechoke says:

January 19, 2023 at 1:57 am GMT • 3.4 days ago · ↑

@nokangaroos

They will be used to plug gaps in the thinning Ukie defense lines. Much like the Tiger in ww2.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

225. Badger Down says:

January 19, 2023 at 2:00 am GMT • 3.4 days ago · ↑

@Alfred

Draw the shortest straight North-South line through that blue bit. That border is better than your four alternatives.

• **Agree:** Alfred

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

226. Mario Partisan says:

January 19, 2023 at 2:02 am GMT • 3.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@putinandhisfansaremorons

Destroying Russia is a great return on investment? For who?
What interest do the citizens of western countries have in
hurting Russians?

Even accepting your conclusion that Russia will bear more costs
from this conflict than the west, what benefits will come to the
west? I do not consider high costs for Russians to be a benefit for
me. Where is my benefit?

• **Thanks:** Mark G., Decoy

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide
Thread

227. Sarita says:

January 19, 2023 at 2:03 am GMT • 3.4 days ago ↑



• **Agree:** Alfred

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

228. Wokechoke says:

January 19, 2023 at 2:12 am GMT • 3.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@John Johnson

Russians appear to be moving toward remote controlled tankettes with 30mm cannon.

Their heavy tanks are moving toward unmanned turrets with 5 km targeting with 120mm shells. The Armata is in a sense a Turret design with external ammunition bins. There's around 100 been built.

The clashes will be spectacular.

Btw, there were earlier official denials that the most prestigious NATO hardware would show up in Ukraine, along with promises that personnel from NATO would never show up. They can't use Challenger's and Bradley's (nor Abrams) without copious British and American crew/technicians being exposed to Russian fire. 10 Challengers will require at least 500 Brits being present.

The Big Lie of course.

• **Replies:** @Alfred

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

229. Wokechoke says:

January 19, 2023 at 2:15 am GMT • 3.4 days ago ↑

@nokangaroos

10 in a wedge would stomp out the guts of a Russian brigade. The armour on the beast is superb.

• **Replies:** @nokangaroos

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

230. EliteCommInc. says:

January 19, 2023 at 2:31 am GMT • 3.4 days ago • 400 Words ↑
Hmmmmm . . . I am not sure there is much deep revelation here. NATO, the EU, the United States expected Russia to have a temper tantrum over Ukraine's right to chart her own course. The evidence of prior conduct suggested that the old school Russia had given way to something far more astute, effective and wise.

However, that said, if the game is back to blunt force trauma, then so be it. Taking on powers with more assets, better logistics, more people, and experience is always a very tough call. But sometimes, the rightness of a thing overwhelms. I have stood alone. And it ain't no picknick. And to stand when even the thin support one might have is yelling for you to stand down and roll over is a very very very tough.

When you know that the aligned game is rigged for you to lose. That the otherside even knows the face of the cards on the table.

What Russia has done is push the region to another potential conflict that will again engulf the globe or at least Europe. Whatever misgivings Europeans had regarding NATO, EU and US conduct, has basically been cleared and Russia has demonstrated that she is intent on bullying about to get her way and way the majority of Europe is allied against her. With more countries clamoring to become a part of NATO.

And for those of you cackling on about Russian bravery. I posit this thought. If Russia's enemies are really NATO, the EU, and the US seems a tad bit

cold-water tapping to invade Ukraine. Why not take on the beast you fear. Suppose Russia takes all of Ukraine . . . NATO, EU, and the US and others along the Asian front will remain.

I have no idea whether Ukraine will prevail. I certainly hope so. And I do so for good reason. Russia should not be permitted to hold the international community hostage because she doesn't like the conduct of her former spouse.

It really is that simple. The Nazis, such as they were in Ukraine, had no offensive plans to take on Russia. The jews, such as they are had no plans to take on Russia and were no threat. Ukraine was becoming decadent, well all the better for Russia as decadence is a sign of deep weakness or is understood to lead to the same. That Ukraine has a jewish president so what . . . there were no weapons labs, no plans to send bubonic birds across the border to Russia. Whatever NATO's agenda, Russia is far greater peril now than before.

• **Replies:** [@Truth Vigilante](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

231. cohen says:

January 19, 2023 at 2:38 am GMT • 3.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@saggy

Long overdue video. Thanks.

This video could be a good showing during Superbowl festivities

Credit should be given where it is due.

This is the way to handle these ungrateful bullies who are delusional to call themselves Chosen People.

Chosen by who?

The book that tell how Abraham banged his step sister SARA and married her. Genesis, Chapter 20 VS vs 12

Adam Green of knowmorenews.com and Charles Giuliani on Odysee.com have some interesting stuff as rebuttal to these Neuro psychopaths called the Rabbis

<https://odysee.com/@somethingforyouears:5/Incest-in-the-Bible:d>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

232. Sarita says:

January 19, 2023 at 3:45 am GMT • 3.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑

So,

JOE BIDEN

Supported the Iraq War

Armed ISIS in Syria

Etc

Etc

Etc

VLADIMIR PUTIN

Opposed the Iraq War

Destroyed Neo-Nazis in Ukraine

Etc

Etc

Etc

(Here is news from a week ago)

–Russia’s Putin welcomes Netanyahu back to power in Israel
Putin calls for ‘strengthening Russian-Israeli cooperation in all
areas’ in message to Netanyahu as new Israeli PM.–

SO BOTH PUTIN AND BIDEN ARE DAMNED ZIONISTS!!!

So what’s the point?

In other words, those who’re playing CHE GUEVARA by
defending Putin are defending ZIONISTS too!

Conclusion: Those who defend Putin are zionists of the same ilk
as the Christian Evangelists!

ZION PLAYS THEM ALL.

(GO AHEAD, ARGUE ON)

• **Agree:** [Backward](#)

• **Replies:** [@Wokechoke](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

233. [meamjojo](#) says:

[January 19, 2023 at 4:09 am GMT](#) • [3.3 days ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)
[@Sean](#)

150k troops on your border doesn't exactly constitute a surprise, even if Russia kept insisting that they were just playing war games.

The sad fact is that what Biden/NATO SHOULD have done as Putin built up his forces would have been to start sending in weapons and munitions while declaring our own joint war games with Ukraine forces.

Had this been done, I am confident that Putin would have put his tail between his legs, withdrawn his forces and none of what has occurred since then would have happened.

Hundreds of thousands of people would not be dead, crippled on both sides. Russia would still be able to promote the farce that they had a competent and dangerous military force, they would still have Europe locked into them for gas supplies and the Russian economy would not be in shambles facing decades of payments to Ukraine, when this is all over, for infrastructure rebuild and legal penalties.

• **Replies:** [@Wokechoke](#), [@Sean](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

234. [meamjojo](#) says:

[January 19, 2023 at 4:12 am GMT • 3.3 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Jim H](#)

“‘Russia could give a small grab bag of nukes to Iran (some 10s, some 20s, even a couple 1 MT units) in exchange for more drones.’ — Jamesjoyce007

This is a very interesting proposition.”

What this would do is allow Israel to unleash their forces on Iran and blow those nukes up.

• **Troll:** [Lurker](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

235. [meamjojo](#) says:

[January 19, 2023 at 4:15 am GMT • 3.3 days ago](#) [↑](#)
[@H. L. M](#)

“Think it might be the Buddhists next? ”

Buddhists are not wimps. They originated gung-fu.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

236. [Alternate History](#) says:

[January 19, 2023 at 4:34 am GMT • 3.3 days ago](#) [↑](#)

Whitney makes a very solid case for an upcoming major event.
Great article!

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

237. Truth Vigilante says:

January 19, 2023 at 4:41 am GMT • 3.3 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@follyofwar

Folly, I can't believe the naivety of some of your remarks in that comment. Take this for example :

What if, facing sure defeat in Ukraine, the deep state cauterizes its losses and forces Brandon's resignation?

'Forces Brandon's resignation' ??

ZOG (whom you use the euphemism 'Deep State' to describe for some unknown reason), doesn't 'force' anything.

Biden/Obama/Trump/the neocons etc, are all ACTORS reading from a Zio dictated script.

The do exactly WHAT they're told to, WHEN they're told to it by ZOG.

There is NO deviation [of substance] from the script.

As for this statement of yours :

Whatever you think of Obama, I think he hates the neocons as well as his incompetent former VP. He doesn't want WWII.

Is this the same Obama that inherited two wars from Dubya Bush and turned that into SEVEN (7) wars ?

Is this the same Obama as featured in this article below titled 'Obama Ordered Ten Times More Drone Strikes than Bush' ? :

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/obama-ordered-ten-times-more-drone-strikes-than-bush/5475415>

Now, I'm not saying that deep down, Obama doesn't detest the neocons and his former VP.

But that is neither here nor there as far as WHAT ACTUALLY TRANSPIRES.

What's ends up happening is PRECISELY what the Zio dictated script says.

You see, Obama/Biden/Trump and the rest, are all compromised.

They got to where they did because ZOG has dirt on them. ie: film footage of them sodomising minors or some such.

NO ONE that's squeaky clean (like a Dr Ron Paul), ever gets elevated to those positions of power.

ZOG has NO control over Ron Paul so they go out of their way to make sure he doesn't get to the top – as proven by the way they cheated Dr Paul out of the GOP nomination in the primaries to contest the 2012 Presidential election.

Folly, you need to shake yourself out of that stupor you're in – induced into your head by stories you've read in the Zio controlled MSM.

• **Replies:** [@Rurik](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

238. [Wokechoke](#) says:

[January 19, 2023 at 4:41 am GMT • 3.3 days ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)
[@meamjojo](#)

On Biden's foot dragging...

Pilate nervously asked his chief of secret police what if anything were yeshua's last words on the cross.

'He said' the chief answered, again closing his eyes, 'that he was grateful and laid no blame for the taking of his life and that the only other thing he said was that among human vices he considered cowardice one of the first'. —Mikhail Bulgakov from "Master and Margarita"

Ouch. Who says the Russians don't have a culture?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

239. Lurker says:

January 19, 2023 at 4:42 am GMT • 3.3 days ago ↑

@The seventh column

Thanks for the input Rabbi.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

240. folkvangr says:

January 19, 2023 at 4:45 am GMT • 3.3 days ago • 200 Words ↑

Did the author already dress his idol in the uniform of Generalissimo Stalin, or did I miss something here? If so, he must understand the psychology of Putin. Putin's emulates Stalin and plans his de-mil-de-naz operation following Yalta's Protocols of 1945 almost verbatim:

- the division of Ukraine into three or four occupation zones
- the establishment of an Allied Control Council (Belorussia + Russia)
- demilitarization and denazification
- the dismantling of industrial plants and infrastructure

In January 2016 Putin invited Jews to escape the anti-Semitic mood in Europe and come to Russia, writes the Kommersant business daily. During the meeting, the Viatcheslav Kantor the president of the congress said that today the situation with Jews in Europe is "the worst since the end of World War II. According to Kantor anti-Semitism is growing in European countries and that "Jews are fleeing from what yesterday was a prosperous Europe."

After the war is over, the European Jews loyal to Putin will likely descend on Ukraine in droves and begin to revive their new Khazaria. Did not they dig out some khazarian pots and pans near Kharkov? They claim the whole Ukraine is their ancestral land.

• **Replies:** @Backward

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

241. Wokechoke says:

January 19, 2023 at 4:48 am GMT • 3.3 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Sarita
Che?

The Cuban Revolution was prozionist until the six day war.

On another note, It was quite possible for Lee Harvey Oswald to hate Kennedy for attacking Cuba, while Cuba supported Israel and for Oswald to conceive of Kennedy as a fascist because he was anti Semitic, and for Oswald to have cooled on Moscow's Communism. He read the Militant after all which was rabidly pro Israel.

Anyway, Che was dead right after the six day war. So that tells you something about how he misread the changing times. His immunity was gone after Israel and the USSR parted ways.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

242. Thanh Dinh says:

January 19, 2023 at 4:59 am GMT • 3.3 days ago ↑
@Shitposter in Chief

Nope-likely USian. They never learn-it's part of their « charm ». (Vidal)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

243. Frank Z says:

January 19, 2023 at 5:06 am GMT • 3.3 days ago ↑

@Anonymous

Having lived 20 years abroad in Asia and the Middle East you could easily see the actions of the USG were resulting in this situation described here. And it has gotten worse since I have been back in the USA.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

244. emerging majority says:

January 19, 2023 at 5:27 am GMT • 3.2 days ago ↑

@Karl1906

Eeeee Ha.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

245. Zane says:

January 19, 2023 at 5:52 am GMT • 3.2 days ago ↑

@MacOisdealbhtoo

The purpose of US wars is not to "win" them. The purpose is to provide deflection from domestic political issues, to further Jewish interests, and to make mucho dinero for the MIC.

Here endeth da lesson.

• **Replies:** @Jim H

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

246. Zane says:

January 19, 2023 at 5:55 am GMT • 3.2 days ago ↑

Excuse me. I thought I was on the Unz Review. Looks like I accidentally clicked on the Putin Fan Club website instead. My bad.

• **Replies:** @Timmy Tim The Fry Guy

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

247. Sean says:

January 19, 2023 at 7:30 am GMT • 3.2 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@meamjojo

150 K is not an invasion force and that is why they were caught off guard because the Russian invasion force seemed insufficient and was assumed to be sabre rattling. Klitchko the mayor of Kyiv said despite warnings President Zelensky was not expecting an invasion and failed to prepare for it until the last weeks. Earlier preparations could have really hammered the Russians. So that is why the Russians preferred to not have the ponderous preparations for a much larger force, and catch Zelensky with his pants down.

The sad fact is that what Biden/NATO SHOULD have done as Putin built up his forces would have been to start sending in weapons and munitions while declaring our own joint war games with Ukraine forces.

Had this been done, I am confident that Putin would have put his tail between his legs, withdrawn his forces and none of what has occurred since then would have happened.

Maybe , but trying that would be very risky because Ukraine is very close to home for Russians especially the leadership, and the chance of them deciding to stop the slide of Russia by starting a fight would have been real.

Russia would still be able to promote the farce that they had a competent and dangerous military force, they would still have Europe locked into them for gas supplies and the Russian economy would not be in shambles facing decades of payments to Ukraine, when this is all over, for infrastructure rebuild and legal penalties

It has cost them plenty and will continue to do so, and is recognised as a huge error even by the pro Kremlin Dmitri Trenin, yet even he says it has to be won. When all is said and done Russian military capability was less than thought, but Ukraine underestimated the extent to which it was a special case for Putin and Russia's willingness to risk total confrontation and incur absolute economic disengagement with the West over Ukraine.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

248. Truth Vigilante says:

January 19, 2023 at 7:35 am GMT • 3.2 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@miha

Hey 'miha' (I assume your handle is an acronym for 'Make It Happen Ashkenazi), HOW can you use the word 'objective' in relation to a Peter Zeihan video ??

This guy is a propagandist par excellence. Everything he says was dictated to him by the Zio establishment.

I mean, in the first 10 seconds he says : 'We'll have half a million dead Russians'.

WTF ???

There will be NO nuclear exchange – you can take that to the bank. And thus the ONLY scenario that entails large loss of life for Russians (and even more so for the Anglo Zionist empire), is removed from the equation.

And assuming we had an escalation of the conventional war with ALL of the military capability of the U.S and NATO utilised, there still would not be even 100,000 Russian dead.

That's because the Russians would inflict SO MUCH CARNAGE on the U.S and its puppet vassals in a short space of time (think many multiples of Vietnam casualties), the American and European public would rise up and demand their elected representatives sue for peace.

And if said politicians didn't immediately cease hostilities and unconditionally agree to whatever terms the Russians demanded, you can be certain that a 'Storming of the Bastille' equivalent would occur in every parliament/seat of power in Europe and Nth America.

SUMMARY : As dumb as the Zio cabal are to have initiated both the Covid Psyop and the Ukraine proxy war in quick succession (both of which will lead to their demise in the years to come), confronting Russia forcefully with a large deployment of boots on the ground will INSTANTLY seal their fate.

• **Agree:** [Bro43rd](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

249. [cliff arroyo](#) says: • [Website](#)

[January 19, 2023 at 7:36 am GMT](#) • [3.2 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Tom Welsh](#)

I live in Poland and “Ukrainian jokes” are not a thing.

Poland has never received anything positive from russia and considers itself more European and western with western values like individual rights and human dignity (neither of which are russian values).

Ukrainians on the other hand, despite historical... problems, have contributed greatly to Poland’s economy (well over a million in the work force before the pandemic).

Poles don’t especially care about being Slavic (a fact, not an identity for them).

• **Replies:** [@showmethereal](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

250. Brosi says:

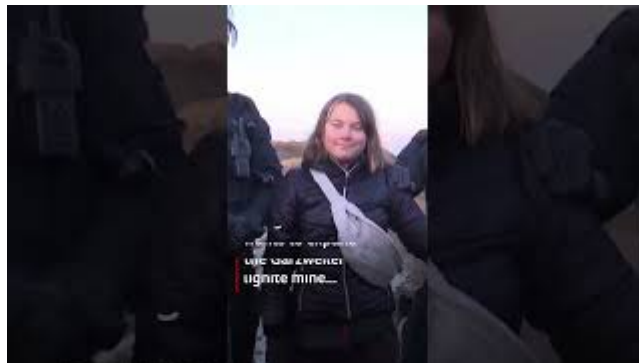
January 19, 2023 at 7:39 am GMT • 3.2 days ago ↑

@mulga mumblebrain

But Sanna Marin believes in global warming with her whole heart, like you. And she has the same gods



and goddesses



that you have.

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

251. Brosi says:

January 19, 2023 at 7:45 am GMT • 3.2 days ago ↑

@Yukon Jack

Badastrid publishes a steady stream of Mr. E “Transvestigation” videos, especially on Tranny Tuesday.

<https://gab.com/badastridd>

Sometimes Mr. E goes too far though, for example I simply cannot believe that every Victorias Secret model is a tranny.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

252. PsychelonB says:

January 19, 2023 at 7:46 am GMT • 3.2 days ago • 200 Words ↑

This article claims that the JewSA's use of a military option is something new, & that that would somehow prove "da empire of anti-white par excellance" is about to fall.

Its not like Amerikwa has repeatedly used military force to enforce the results of the Great Judeo-christian Victory (WW2)

The Putin worship is sickening. Putin's opposition to "Nazism" is not a good thing. It is not something to celebrate.

But, this is yet more proof that, push comes to shove, supposedly "pro white christians" only give a damn about the supposedly (((("based rabbi jesus" & "muh christendom")))).

There are no "good guys" in this fight.

Putin is at best only a slightly less evil version of Trump or Biden or Dubya or Clinton.

This conflict was his chance to discard all the globo homo crap. To discard all the lies of the Great Judaic Victory (WWII) & of the JewSSR. And of Amerikwa, Israel's greatest whore.

Instead, Putin's doubled down. He still steers Aryans away from the one system which offers even momentary hope of victory for Aryans in this ancient holy war between Jewry & Aryans.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

253. Truth Vigilante says:

January 19, 2023 at 8:25 am GMT • 3.1 days ago • 600 Words ↑
@John Johnson

If you go back in history you can find numerous articles about how the Euro will end the dollar. And before that the removal of the gold standard was supposed to end the dollar.

John's Johnson, everything you said about the Covid Psyop was wrong.

Everything you've said about the Ukraine proxy war has been wrong.

Now you're sticking your nose into financial matters and, true to form, you'll be dead wrong again.

You just can't take a trick, can you ?

[MORE]

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

254. meamjojo says:

January 19, 2023 at 8:35 am GMT • 3.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑

Ukrainian troops begin Patriot missile training in Oklahoma

18 Jan 2023

Ukrainian troops began training in Oklahoma on Tuesday, as top U.S. military official Gen. Mark Milley traveled to Poland, near the border with Ukraine.

Driving the news: Milley, chair of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, met with his Ukrainian counterpart, Gen. Valerii Zaluzhnyi, for the first time, signaling “unwavering support” during a critical time in Russia’s war with Ukraine, per a Department of Defense spokesperson.

Meanwhile, about 90 to 100 Ukrainians were undergoing training at Fort Sill to learn to operate and maintain the Patriot missile defense system, according to the Defense Department.

...

<https://www.axios.com/2023/01/18/ukraine-missile-training-oklahoma-milley-germany>

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

255. [meamjojo](#) says:

January 19, 2023 at 8:36 am GMT • 3.1 days ago • 200 Words ↑

First Javelins. Then HIMARS. Now Patriot. What's next?

The Ukrainians want to continue pressing forward on the battlefield this winter to regain lost territory. Their success hinges in large part on new weapons shipments.

12/29/2022 04:30 AM EST

...

“When it comes to weapons, Washington’s red lines have shifted again and again since the February invasion. In the space of a week in March, the U.S. and NATO pushed more than 17,000 Javelins into the country, a flood of weapons that shattered a political firewall that held across the Obama and Trump administrations. In the spring, the Biden administration began providing 155-millimeter howitzers. Then in June, the Pentagon announced that it would send the M142 High Mobility Artillery Rocket System, a modern rocket launcher that Kyiv has used to lethal effect, and which took months of wrangling to convince the Biden administration to send.

The announcement that the U.S. will soon transfer a Patriot battery and aerial smart bombs, the latest of many weapons packages once considered escalatory earlier in the war, hints at further potential policy changes next year as all sides look for a way to end the fighting.”

...

<https://www.politico.com/news/2022/12/29/himars-patriot-russia-ukraine-biden-00075708>

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

256. Alfred says:

January 19, 2023 at 9:00 am GMT • 3.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Wokechoke

There have been no tank versus tank battles. Just the occasional shootout between a handful of tanks.

The reason for that is obvious. The age of the main battle tank is over. The tank is too vulnerable to drones, missiles, artillery, mines and much else.

An Abrams M-1 costs today \$10m. It can be disabled with a drone that costs \$10,000. And an operator who leaned his job in a couple of weeks. The math is compelling.

• **Replies:** @Wokechoke, @Avery

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

257. Backward says:

January 19, 2023 at 9:05 am GMT • 3.1 days ago ↑
@Yukon Jack

It is precisely the propaganda of the big noses that you are falling for. If you were half as bright as you deem yourself to be, you would grasp the Orwellian nature of this agreed war.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

258. Backward says:

January 19, 2023 at 9:10 am GMT • 3.1 days ago ↑

@folkvangr

Unfortunately most dimwits here cannot go beyond the “Zionist USA vs Arian Russia” false narrative. If they understood that Russia is Zionist too, since ruled by the same cabal, they could no longer be fed passifying delusions.

• **Agree:** folkvangr

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

259. Truth Vigilante says:

January 19, 2023 at 9:22 am GMT • 3.1 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@meamjojo

Me_Am_Joo_Joo writes :

The US has never defaulted on any debts. If it were to do so, it is likely that the whole world would be very deep trouble anyway.

The U.S defaulted in August 1971, when it stopped honouring its pledge to exchange gold for USD.

And it will default again in the coming years.

Yes, people owed 'X' number of USD plus interest on their treasury holdings will get the amount of USD promised but the PURCHASING POWER of said USD will be eroded and will buy a fraction of what it formerly could.

So in that sense, there will be a major default heading for anyone stupid enough to lend money to the U.S. or hold USD denominated assets like stocks/real estate.

As for the second part of your silly statement, when the U.S defaults (coinciding with the loss of reserve currency status), rather than be in deep trouble, the world will be FAR BETTER OFF.

Unshackled from the burden of having to provide real products to Americans in exchange for worthless IOU's (aka greenbacks), a miraculous prosperity will descend upon the planet, the likes of which the world* has never seen.

(*Of course I refer to the rest of the world outside of the U.S and U.K.

These two wretched nations that represent the core of the Anglo Zionist empire, will resemble a Mad Max post apocalyptic movie set).

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

260. grr says:

January 19, 2023 at 9:28 am GMT • 3.1 days ago ↑

@AndrewR

Fuck you and your stock portfolio you selfish ignorant cunt.

• **Replies:** @Sarita

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

261. Dieter Kief says:

January 19, 2023 at 9:34 am GMT • 3.1 days ago ↑

@nokangaroos

Thx. – this is a solid reason. Another one I've seen mentioned is: Israel plans a gas-pipeline to Europe and/ or Turkey and – Syria is in the way?

• **Replies:** @nokangaroos

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

262. Backward says:

January 19, 2023 at 9:40 am GMT • 3.1 days ago ↑

@Anon

Bollocks. The Jews already own Russia's resources. Fragmenting Russia's territory has only preventive value in light of geopolitical theory. And the war is agreed as a stepping stone to the great reset.

• **Replies:** @Poupon Marx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

263. anonymous 14 says:

January 19, 2023 at 10:06 am GMT • 3.1 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@putinandhisfansaremorons

1000 ATACMS missiles would end Russia's illegal invasion and it's barely a third of current stock. And Putin can do nothing except cry about it because NATO would crush his impotent army at every step on the escalation ladder.

well well someone who knows more than Biden.. Read Putins speech he cites the legality..makes the case for the invasion as a fault of NATO and its directors for failing to abide by several treaties stretching back to the USSR days. I am no fan of the Russian Federation, but I do recognize that Putin has been above board on every move he has made thus far including his willingness to negotiate. So to you I say bull shit is bull shit. If the ATACMS could end the SMO in Ukraine why have they not been used, instead of giving Ukraine trillions of US dollars, bankrupting European NATO allies and increasing the nation debt by trillions and by placing the whole world at risk for nuclear war?

My take on why is that: Russia's retaliation would likely devastate any who used such weapons.

Russia might be in depth weaker than NATO, but it strength is strong enough to destroy the whole world.

The RUSSIAN FEDERATION HAS WON THIS WAR..RUSSIA HAS RETRACTED INTO THE EAST (cheap Russia oil and advanced Russian technologies and minerals will soon no longer be available to the NATO West), AND THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION WILL LIKELY RESTRICT ITS BUSINESS WITH THE WEST FOR MANY YEARS TO COME. The forces that forced Russia out of the Western markets have forced the world to become multi polar, have strengthened the relations between Russia, China, Brazil, Iran, Syria, Cuba, and Venezuela and most

of the Eastern world, Saudi Arabia is joining the East, Turkey is on the verge of going to the East, the global banking system is now two separate systems, and much more.

The world as a consequence of NATO failures has divided; the media have polarized East and West, the USD currency hegemony is gone, the West now has many new enemies and fewer friends, likely the EU will fail, SCO is growing and each side has lost half its market. Problem is the Eastern side market is not only larger, but is growing, the Western side market is smaller and is diminishing. . The Eastern side is industrialized the Western side has been de industrialized.

• **Agree:** Ultrafast the Brave

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

264. Jim H says:

January 19, 2023 at 10:09 am GMT • 3.1 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Zane

‘The purpose of US wars is not to ” win ” them. The purpose is to provide deflection from domestic political issues, to further Jewish interests, and to make mucho dinero for the MIC.’ —
Zane

Today brings a fresh example. An Operation Mockingbird planted article in the *New York Slimes* is titled “U.S. Warms to Helping Ukraine Target Crimea.”

‘After months of discussions with Ukrainian officials, the Biden administration is finally starting to concede that Kyiv may need the power to strike the Russian sanctuary, even if such a move increases the risk of escalation, according to several U.S. officials who spoke on condition of anonymity.

‘The Biden administration has come to believe that if the Ukrainian military can show Russia that its control of Crimea can be threatened, that would strengthen Kyiv’s position in any future negotiations. In addition, fears that the Kremlin would retaliate using a tactical nuclear weapon have dimmed, U.S. officials and experts said.’

<https://archive.ph/ISLFC#selection-713.4-713.336>

‘Experts said’ tells us that it’s amateur hour, and that neocon ideologues are preparing to recklessly escalate the conflict.

Ukraine’s previous attack on the Kerch Bridge achieved nothing. Putin came down to inspect the quickly-repaired damage. But ‘more of the same’ is the only conclusion reached by Biden’s handlers, who know only one thing:

‘Crimea, they say, belongs to Ukraine.’

Great. So pound Crimea with NATO-supplied missiles, and get pounded back in response. How's that workin' out for y'all?

• **Agree:** Poupon Marx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

265. Truth Vigilante says:

January 19, 2023 at 10:12 am GMT • 3.1 days ago ↑

@Corvinus

Corvanus writes :

| I love fiction writing. Mr. Whitney has a knack.

Of course Mr C-anus, you know better.

Your rabbi and the B'nai B'rith told you so.

• **Replies:** @Corvinus

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

266. nokangaroos says:

January 19, 2023 at 10:41 am GMT • 3.0 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@Wokechoke

How very British

My point was that contrary to popular belief a tank is not a walking bunker;

some 80% of the Ferdinands and an ungodly number of King Tigers

(= the weight class we are talking about) were abandoned to the mud while

the Unicorn Brigade (storm gun 7,5cm long) clocked an eye-watering 17:1

against tanks with bigger guns and thrice their weight by being faster, lower

and smarter. Only the Jerries and the Iwans ever really groked tank war

(well they better) and I trust the latter's designs are better adapted to their

home turf. Spaced, Chobham (ceramic sandwich) and reactive (explosive) armor

defeat (to a degree) HEAT (shaped charge) but not KE (kinetic energy)

penetrators (APDSFS, "dart"). The Ruskies pioneered the smoothbore dart gun

with the T-62 (!), the Germans reverse engineered it for the Leopard 2 and the

Americans *very* grudgingly retrofitted it to the Abrams because it was

so much better; the Challenger's gun is inferior except against concrete bunkers

which for some reason Her Majesty deemed important – they should have named

the thing "Matilda Mk.25". The only possible leg up the Western

designs have
are the sights – if the Ukies can keep them working.
– All that said, we have not seen overmuch in terms of tank
battles; ATGMs and
drones are everywhere, and a new equilibrium will take time (the
disruption is
not anywhere near what the machine gun caused).
Arm-twisting the Finns out of their D-30s would make more
difference, but good
luck with that.

• **Replies:** [@Wokechoke](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide
Thread

267. [Truth Vigilante](#) says:

January 19, 2023 at 11:48 am GMT • 3.0 days ago • 800

Words ↑

[@MacOisdealbhtoo](#)

US has not won a war in 80 years, and then you were 3 years late, after all the heavy
lifting was done by Canadian and British troops. Russians were late as well

Oh pleeeeeease !!

What contribution did the Canadian ground forces make in the
first three years of the war ?

[MORE]

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide
Thread

268. nokangaroos says:

January 19, 2023 at 11:51 am GMT • 3.0 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Dieter Kief

A Qatar-Europe gas pipeline has been fantasized about for some time –
the latest (American-suckled) incarnation is Independent Rojava (= Syrian Kurdistan); never mind the *actual* Kurdish areas are three noncontiguous settlements – the Turks would allow a Feminist Free State on their border before a Kurdish one.
Israel would like to cooperate with Greece in gas exploitation of the Eastern Med – again the Greek territorial claims are contested by Türkiye (some of these are islands a stone's throw from the Turkish south coast and patently ridiculous – the Aegean middle line would be natural enough but unacceptable to Athens; I see little difference between goat and donkey fuckers but to them it is terribly important – if they have to sell the Akropolis to pay for German Dolphins so be it).

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

269. Truth Vigilante says:

January 19, 2023 at 12:18 pm GMT • 3.0 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Odyssey

Odyssey, we've had some disagreements in the past but I have to give the Serbs their due.

I've been to a few anti-vaxx demonstrations in Sydney a year or more ago, and the Serbian flags were out in full force. I chatted with a few of them and have nothing but praise for their courage. I travelled to what was then Yugoslavia many moons ago and went to Belgrade, Novi Sad and a few other places.

A great country and a great people – not least of all because of the way they stood up to the Anglo Zionist empire during the 1990's while Clinton was bombing them.

Meanwhile, as an Australian, I was embarrassed and disgusted at the way NoVaxx (as I like to call him) Djokovic was treated at last year's Australian Open Tennis Championship by our government/tennis authorities.

This is a stain on Australia's reputation that will never be erased.

Djokovic is far and away the G.O.A.T of the tennis world.

I wish him well and, barring injury, I believe he'll win this year.

I wish him every success for the future. As bad as he was treated by the rodents in officialdom here, the 'Joker' always kept his cool.

A true gentleman in every sense of the word.

• **Replies:** @Odyssey, @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

270. RoatanBill says:

January 19, 2023 at 12:35 pm GMT • 3.0 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@H. L. M

Maybe those christian fundamentalists or special underwear mormons might get their way. Wouldn't it be a hoot if the lgbtlmnop people got more say so? How about all those knuckle dragger moslems implementing sharia here or there because they managed to rig elections their way?

Look back 100 years and the "temperance movement" managed to get a constitutional amendment to outlaw what they didn't like. Then that got turned around accomplishing nothing but all the violence that Al Capone is associated with and more laws reducing our rights.

Today, we have people that want "drug dealers" crucified because they provide a product a portion of the population wants but the anti people don't like it. That produced the "war on drugs" for at least the last 50 years, prisons full of "dealers" and dopers and KYC "laws" that assume we're all criminals until proven innocent. All its done is empower the State, produce loads of violence, reduce our rights and provide the Cocaine Importation Agency (CIA) with the funds to instigate trouble around the world.

The idea that 51% gets to boss around the other 49% is so asinine that almost anything can happen because a 1% move in any given direction changes the whole game. Why anyone ever thought that democracy and voting was a good idea eludes me.

With the super wealthy purchasing their influence via advertising, legal bribery in the form of campaign contributions, lobbying and other schemes the entire election mechanism is

just a bad joke and yet, 150,000,000 adult morons participated to put Joe Biden where he is today, slowly inching towards a war that might go nuclear.

Democracy is the theory that the common people know what they want, and deserve to get it good and hard.

H. L. Mencken

• **Replies:** [@H. L. M.](#), [@Realist](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

271. [Truth Vigilante](#) says:

[January 19, 2023 at 12:35 pm GMT • 3.0 days ago • 100](#)

Words [↑](#).

[@EliteCommInc.](#)

EliteCommunistInc writes :

I have no idea whether Ukraine will prevail. I certainly hope so. And I do so for good reason.

No need to spell it out. We're all aware of your 'good reasons' for supporting Khazaria 2.0 in this proxy war that was orchestrated by the Anglo Zionist empire.

Your 'good reasons' may have something to do with your support of the ADL, B'nai B'rith and the World Jewish Congress – not to mention the tears of grief you shed when you heard that Sheldon Adelson had kicked the bucket.

We all know you have a (((dog in this race))) Mr Communist.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

272. Wokechoke says:

January 19, 2023 at 12:44 pm GMT • 2.9 days ago ↑

@Alfred

To a point I agree with you but these operators are salivating over the prospect of a head to head clash.

• **Replies:** @Brosi, @Alfred

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

273. Wokechoke says:

January 19, 2023 at 12:49 pm GMT • 2.9 days ago ↑

@nokangaroos

I do not think the Ukies will be driving the Challengers. 30-50 volunteer crew would be enough. Give them each £200,000 for six months. Call them the “Last of the Brudenels.” Or Cardigan’s Ghosts. These regiments have been training for such combat for 75 years.

• **Agree:** Brosi

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

274. Brosi says:

January 19, 2023 at 2:07 pm GMT • 2.9 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@Wokechoke

All the blathering about 14 Challenger II tanks is really telling.

I think that the UK have put together a dozen “volunteer” tank crews willing to go fight the Russians. Most of these crews are likely active military, but will be allowed premature contract termination in exchange for a new contract to go fight as mercenaries.

The Challengers will be attached to some brigade and sent into battle. The same will happen with the Leopards if they ever arrive.

The same thing is likely happening with all the Anti Aircraft systems and the computerized Artillery systems like Himars, Cesar, Panzerhaube and Zuzanas.

There can be no large scale offensive because not only is the hardware disparate, but the communications too. Each of these weapons systems was designed to fulfil specific roles, and when they are patched together piecemeal there would be overlaps or gaps between their capabilities.

So instead of raising a new, well trained army with adequate numbers of weapons system designed for the entire military concept, Ukraine will once again send these systems piecemeal, usually as reserves, into various fronts to plug gaps not only in capability, but also on the front line.

In such an environment Ukraine will not be able to utilize these new systems to their full capabilities. They might assist in opening a gap in a segment of the lines, and they might even precipitate a small tactical defeat like the retreat from Lyman.

But all these diverse and incompatible weapons system will be impossible to organize ad-hoc on the battlefield into force that can drive Russia from the Donbas, let alone Crimea.

• **Agree:** [nokangaroos](#)

• **Replies:** [@Wokechoke](#), [@Poupon Marx](#), [@RoatanBill](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

275. [H. L. M](#) says:

[January 19, 2023 at 2:51 pm GMT • 2.9 days ago](#) • 100 Words ↑

[@RoatanBill](#)

As you might recall from past exchanges, I agree that government is the overriding problem. And thank you for overcoming my confusion about that.

But to suggest that the jews are no worse than the other groups you cited is not well founded.

You might as well compare the Taliban to the Girl Scouts.

Let's not exaggerate, jews have already destroyed the west. Next might be Russia.

• **Replies:** [@RoatanBill](#), [@Rurik](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

276. [SeekerofthePresence](#) says:

[January 19, 2023 at 3:09 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago](#) ↑

Russia fights from the will to survive. The west "fights" out of greed. No contest.

Unless nukes come into play, and everybody loses.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

277. Rurik says:

January 19, 2023 at 3:13 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 400 Words ↑
@Truth Vigilante

Biden/Obama/Trump/the neocons etc, are all ACTORS reading from a Zio dictated script.

The do exactly WHAT they're told to, WHEN they're told to it by ZOG.

There is NO deviation [of substance] from the script.

not to split hairs, but I suspect that there is *some* input from *some* of the inhabitants of the White House.

From Biden, none. He's a complete wet dish rag, with zero agency. I doubt they consult with him on any decision, other than stuffing a script in his face to explain to the American people and the world what 'he' has decided to do about blah, blah..

Obama hated Bibi, and bristled under Bibi's 'white man's' whip. Obama did *almost* everything he was told, except that when he was told to bomb Syria into the stone age, Obama pulled a fast one, and orchestrated a congressional vote to get his feet out of the fire. (at least, that's what it looked like from here).

Trump, on the other hand, was more of a loose cannon. Yes, he appointed John Bolton, but that was supposed to mean automatic war on Iran, but no matter the pressure, from Pompeo and Bolton and all those neocons, Trump refused to agree to a catastrophic war (he also listened to his generals), that would doom his 'legacy', as he saw it.

It was for his recalcitrance vis-a-vis Iran, that they replaced Trump by shamelessly co-opting (using FBI and others) all social media of note, (much of it coming to light with the Twitter revelations), and perhaps the most blatant case of widespread voter fraud ever brought to bear on a national election.

If picking presidents was as simple as conjuring a few trillion dollars, (by hitting some keys on your computer), then they wouldn't have had to go to all that trouble by spiking stories like Hunter's laptop, and other chicanery. They could have simply hit a few keys, and then voila, Brandon wins.

But some effort was required. They had to make impromptu changes to voting laws in certain states, and so forth.

At least, that's how it looked to me, for what it's worth. I obviously have no way of knowing any of that for a certainty.

• **Thanks:** [follyofwar](#)

• **Replies:** [@Poupon Marx](#), [@Truth Vigilante](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

278. Gaylord of the German Gaylands says:

January 19, 2023 at 3:18 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 300 Words ↑
Ukraine looks pretty much like France 1917. We all know how that ended.

It all depends on how much support the US can muster for their UA friends, and which of Russia's supporters they can entice away.

Pro-UA:

Europe plus UK: bought and sold by the US but militarily and economically impotent.

ANZAC: as above.

Israel: tough but tiny.

Japan: rabid but not really in shape for war.

Pro-Russia:

China: always looking to make the great score. Give them something they really crave (Taiwan? A promise to keep Soros out of the PR?), and they will turn against Russia. Of course, that will come at the price of immediately making China the silverback in the Asia/Pacific region, but that is beyond the ken of US policymakers.

Iran: beloved by many here but still an oriental sh*hole on the brink of civil war, with 40+ years of sanctions on its back.

India: can be safely ignored, or bought off if necessary.

Pakistan: India's nasty little brother. As above.

Brazil: has been taken care of by the installation of Lula.

Arab world: busy with their own stuff.

Africa and the Hispanosphere: who cares?

So it's probably time to buy UA bonds and get obscenely rich (pun intended) when Greater Ukraine is established by NATO orders at the cost of all its neighbours, with frontiers at Budapest and Minsk and beyond the Chernosem in the east.

BTW, I spend most of my time in Hungary and do not relish the prospects at all, but it appears inevitable. After the latest elections in Hungary, there was an attempt made by the losing Eco-Socialist-Jobbik amalgamation to split off the easternmost part of the country, which failed simply because absolutely nobody paid any attention. My guess is that next time Mr. Abrams will give a rousing speech in their support. Same old, same old.

• **Replies:** [@Anon](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

279. [Wokechoke](#) says:

[January 19, 2023 at 3:22 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago](#) ↑

[@Brosi](#)

I agree with this. The Squadron will act as a heavy tank Battalion like the Tiger was used in ww2. Specialist gap plugging or set piece assault.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

280. Anonymous[228] • Disclaimer says:

January 19, 2023 at 3:23 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)

What's really delightful here is the old-time schoolyard nyah-nyah taken by statist asskissers now that the US is undeniably getting its jiggly ass kicked.

There is nothing that the USA can do but posture and watch their NATO tank parades get wiped out. It's poignant, like John-John saluting his dad's corpse. Fuckin little OCD Jew Blinken just keeps issuing haughty orders like a substitute teacher while Special Ed 201 rips the classroom apart.

This is history's funniest war, even counting Izzies v. Hezbollah 2006.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

281. Poupon Marx says:

January 19, 2023 at 3:26 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago [↑](#)

@Brosi

Nothing more than a bribery scheme, paymaster JUSA, pieced off politicians UK, manufacturer (which comes back to politicians' re-election campaign. This atmospheric op will do nothing. A mere inconvenience for Russia.

• **Replies:** @Brosi

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

282. RoatanBill says:

January 19, 2023 at 3:28 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@H. L. M

I wasn't suggesting any degree of malignancy among the groups, just that as long as the mechanism of an overriding gov't exists it will be used by some entity. That the jews have been the worst since 1913 is obvious but it is the machine they now have control of that gives them their power. Without the Fed Gov mechanism granting them their invincibility via their control of the phony money system known as fiat currency, they would be relatively powerless. It's their control of the currency spigots backed up by gov't coercion that allows them to take over media, education, politics, ... , every lever of power.

The Fed Gov perversion created the Federal Reserve at the behest of the jew bankers and that led to the death of sound money. Every other negative flows from that act. If it wasn't the jews, some other clique would have come up with phony currency since the corruption of what is money has been going on for hundreds of years via paper currency and thousands of years with debased coin. To suggest that it is exclusively the jews that would have come up with the US instantiation of that scheme isn't realistic. Some entity would have proposed the same scam because that scam is well known and all gov'ts love the idea of cheating their tax cattle at every opportunity. It is the misdirection of "the jews" that needs to be minimized to allow the real danger to be properly identified. Getting rid of "the jews" but allowing the same mechanism to exist to be taken over once again, solves nothing.

Each party steals so many articles of faith from the other, and the candidates spend so much time making each other's speeches, that by the time election day is

past there is nothing much to do save turn the sitting rascals out and let a new gang in.

H. L. Mencken

• **Replies:** [@H. L. M](#), [@H. L. M](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

283. Rurik says:

January 19, 2023 at 3:28 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@H. L. M

| Let's not exaggerate, jews have already destroyed the west. Next might be Russia.

The way a few commenters generally respond to that, is that 'the Jews' could have gotten nowhere were it not for Gentile collaboration. (Which is true). And so they generally spread the blame around.

But the way I see it, is some people are susceptible to a virus or parasite, that can even kill them if it's bad enough. Now it's true that were it not for this susceptibility, the virus would get nowhere. But I don't generally blame the person for his lack of immunity, unless even after he's been told, he still swims in E. coli infected water.

IOW, educate yourself and others to the threat of swimming in bacteria infested ponds or streams, (or sewage, like K-Street or Hollywood), and you'll be better empowered to avoid the health risks.

If people don't know that that there's a sewage main pumping raw filth, (our media) into the river upstream, then you can't really blame them for taking a dip on a hot day.

It seems Russia has figured it out. And if there's even a scintilla of Americans and/or Western Europeans (or especially Ukrainians) figuring it out, then our problems, (and theirs) would be over in short order.

• **Agree:** H. L. M

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

284. Poupon Marx says:

January 19, 2023 at 3:29 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago ↑

@Rurik

As an equal opportunity hater, I despise them all; all politicians of the West. They are but a reflection of their electorate. The quantity of stupid people keeps increasing.

• **Replies:** @Rurik

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

285. Poupon Marx says:

January 19, 2023 at 3:37 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Backward

Thank you for that detailed, in depth, referenced and cited poop plod. Please show us the original Readers Digest, Airline Magazine, or Popular Mechanics, New York Times, etc where this ideas was implanted through hypnosis and suggestion to that microchip in your little itsy bitsy brain.

The moon is made of green cheese. And you don't belong here, as a below middling 12 grader.

• **Troll:** Backward

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

286. nokangaroos says:

January 19, 2023 at 3:52 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago ↑

@Priss Factor

Interesting, thanks – and surprisingly level-headed; either Elendski's Baghdad Bob had a Damascus Moment or a serious case of spurned lover syndrome.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

287. Sarita says:

January 19, 2023 at 4:13 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago ↑

@grr

Oh God, is that allowed here?

Good thing they ain't sitting at a bar in Texas.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

288. gT says:

January 19, 2023 at 4:17 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@follyofwar

As many others have said, if Putin wins the war in Eastern Ukraine there will still be fighting in the middle of Ukraine. Then if Putin wins in the middle of Ukraine then there will still be fighting in Western Ukraine. Then if Putin wins in Western Ukraine then there will still be fighting in Poland. Then if Putin wins in Poland there will still be fight in ..., etc, etc, etc.

This war can only stop if the West collapses, as others have said. The West is collapsing all by itself anyway with its crazy invasive immigration, green energy and LGBT nonsense. Think of the SMO (Slow Motion Operation as others call it) as just being a pain in the side of the West's collapse.

All of the West's uber weaponry and troops do not present a problem to Russia. The only embarrassing problem for Russia is how long it takes to clear trenches when no storming of the trenches is allowed. While Russia can build the best weapons over iterations over a period of time, Russia cannot seem to build new weapons now to fulfill a role in the current conflict. Their drone uptake was slow and now their trench cleaning apparatus development seems to be even slower.

• **Disagree:** follyofwar

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

289. Alfred says:

January 19, 2023 at 4:24 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Wokechoke

Well, it seems to me that they are being most reluctant to put their latest hardware on the line.

It is bad for sales when F-35's can be instantly shot down by advanced S-300's. When their "invisibility" is revealed to be a total sham to coordinated missile batteries.

• **Replies:** @Poupon Marx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

290. Avery says:

January 19, 2023 at 4:24 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Alfred

{ The age of the main battle tank is over. }

You are correct that the age of mass tank battles ala The Battle of the Kursk is over.

However, as of now, it is quite apparent that nothing can replace a main battle tank if you want to take ground and hold it.

Infantry advances behind the armor of the tank.

Yes, tanks are vulnerable to various new forms of attack. But a drone, for example, is not infallible. A tank advancing in inclement weather, or through wooded areas and such is pretty much immune from a drone attack. And Russians have good anti-drone defenses too.

And anti-tank guns/artillery, anti-tank mines, were in wide use during WW2 by all sides.

The vaunted Javelin anti-tank missile turned out to be a dud in actual battle conditions.

Russians are not known spending defense dollars on useless wonder weapons like the US. Most of the stuff they spend money on and is fielded is usable in battle, war.

I doubt they would spend all that money on the Armata tank platform if they didn't think it would give them an advantage in a land war.

• **Replies:** @Alfred

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

291. RoatanBill says:

January 19, 2023 at 4:27 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@Brosi

The “west” is sending in all their obsolete weaponry so they can purchase the next generation from the MIC.

The conflict known as the Armenia–Azerbaijan border crisis showed that drones are tank killers. The Falklands conflict showed that missiles are ship killers. Currently, the superduper fighter jets from all nations are just being used as range extenders for missiles and rockets. When was the last time jets from opposing sides actually engaged in an aerial dual of any significance? The whole maneuverability and stealth issue is there to get the real weapons, the missiles and rockets, into the frey. Once those systems get better range, the jet jockeys will be out of work.

Surface ships, fighter jets and tanks are last century’s weapons. They are being used up or will be used up in future because drones and missiles are far superior especially when they don’t require the number of humans to operate them since recruitment is way down. Should things escalate to an outright US vs Russia situation, the navy’s surface fleets from all sides will be sunk in short order by relatively cheap missiles.

Submarines, drones, rockets and missiles are the current and future weapons of choice until such time as power supplies for lasers and railguns can be miniaturized to make them a more reasonable choice.

The push to “give” Ukraine all the old junk is so that the newer systems can be purchased while demonstrating to the public that the weapons stockpiles are exhausted as the rationale.

• **Replies:** @Emslander, @Realist, @meamjojo

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

292. Rurik says:

January 19, 2023 at 4:27 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@Poupon Marx

They are but a reflection of their electorate. The quantity of stupid people keeps increasing.

I'm not sure you're being fair.

Take the French, it isn't so much that they're stupid, but rather venal and craven. They know Macron is a rat, but they're too cowed to vote for someone more patriotic or 'right-wing', because they fear it could effect their pensions. Ditto Germany and most other putative democracies of the West. They vote their pocketbook and their pensions, as they see their nations doomed and their progeny tossed on the pyres of their greed.

I remember watching the voters of Arizona re-elect McCain over and over. It wasn't so much because they're stupid, (notwithstanding many were/are) but rather because as a 'senior' Senator, they figured he could 'bring home the bacon' better than a freshmen Senator, – even if it meant their children might have some hope for a future in Arizona, (which today, they don't, in large part because of McCain), so they make the conscious (even if they won't admit it) decision to toss their children's future under the bus, for more shekels from DC.

I remember a few of us were talking to a political savvy guy from South Dakota, (an attorney), and we asked him why the voters of S. Dakota keep electing a liberal like Sen. Daschle, (this was many years ago), being as most South Dakotans are generally conservative, and he said point blank, lots of the voters are senior citizens, and Daschele can do more for them, (as a senior Senator – bring home the bacon), than a new Senator of any stripe.

So it isn't just stupidity, of which there is more than plenty, but also venality and cowardice.

Please give credit where it's due.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

293. Emslander says:

January 19, 2023 at 4:30 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago ↑

@Silver1ock

Flush out Europe's old defunct weapons systems and sell them shiny new America / British systems.

When this conflict is over, there won't be enough real money left in all the western governments in the world to pay for outfitting a single Pomeranian grenadier, to borrow from Bismark.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

294. Rurik says:

January 19, 2023 at 4:35 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago ↑

@Priss Factor

bravo to that guy!

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

295. Poupon Marx says:

January 19, 2023 at 4:39 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@putinandhisfansaremorons

I feel obligated, but in truth not regretful, to inform you that you have been making a fool of yourself here with your half-wit (more like 3/8s) comments in a spittoon off handed, pimped, blackhead nose, and simpletonian comportment. You don't belong here. Find a site that features minus standard deviations from the IQ mean Bell Curve.

There unsupported slobbering, sloppy, shallow, missing teeth cohorts can consort with you in the swinery of your level of unawareness of your veritable low ranking of all that matters.

• **Troll:** Backward

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

296. H. L. M says:

January 19, 2023 at 4:39 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@RoatanBill

Human nature may be universal, but jews own greed and destruction.

Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night.

Jewish Talmud: Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L:

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

297. Emslander says:

January 19, 2023 at 4:44 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Anon

Well, as soon as I saw the panic in the eyes of the Fed governors over the unavoidable effects of their moves in the last 14 years, I went to a local farmer and ordered half a beef. Then I went to a guy raising sheep as a diversion from his stupid job in the regular economy and ordered a lamb. On Saturday last, I picked up 450 pounds of corn-fed beef and fifty pounds of lamb shoulders, legs and chops.

The per pound cost of the beef, which included many ample marbled roasts, steaks and ribs was \$4.45, which is lower than the cost of hamburger at the grocery store. My frozen beef includes about 250 pounds of the leanest ground beef on earth.

The lamb was more expensive per pound because Americans don't know how to eat mature mutton, so they have to butcher one-year lambs.

I have meat for the rest of the decade, I believe.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

298. Poupon Marx says:

January 19, 2023 at 4:48 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)

Your comment is worthy of reflection and further consideration.

A questions arises: is it stupid to be cowardly and craven? I mean that by judging outcomes. What becomes of the surrounding culture when people are so scared, afraid, and constantly in a fetal position? Bad things, I propound.

So displaying courage is an action association, as in pro-active, self-directed, inner directed, etc. Men and women are more attractive to the opposite sex when they project and live these traits.

I've got a paradox for you: Pete Conrad, the hopefully deceased (diseased mentally) senator from North Dakota, a monochrome block of Scandinavian descendants. IOW, Squareheads, with good looking women and men who are reliable but dull.

How could such enterprising, proud, productive people elect a filthy Democrat over and over?

• **Replies:** [@Rurik](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

299. Emslander says:

January 19, 2023 at 4:49 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago [↑](#)

[@RoatanBill](#)

Should things escalate to an outright US vs Russia situation, the navy's surface fleets from all sides will be sunk in short order by relatively cheap missiles.

Yes, including all twelve immensely expensive Carrier Task Forces we have floating around out there.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

300. Brosi says:

January 19, 2023 at 4:51 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Poupon Marx

The large 155mm long range artillery systems with sufficient standard and long range ammo are likely a far bigger issue for Russia because these have the potential to turn rear areas into mini-meat-grinders and send a lot of corpses home to anguished mothers. Of course suicide drones can accomplish the same thing.

I won't send a link about Israel selling desperately needed artillery shells to Ukraine because every article I find is garbage. From what I understand the US has already sent 150000 shells, and is promising another 150000. The US has guaranteed Israel that the US stockpile will be replenished.

• **Replies:** @Poupon Marx

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

301. [1RW](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 19, 2023 at 4:58 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 300 Words](#) ↑
[@miha](#)

I've caught several snippets of this character on Joe Rogan on YouTube. He's said some dumb things:

Zeyhan claims that US intelligence reads all Russian government emails. If he knew that he would not be authorized to talk about it. Therefore it's a "trust me bro" at best, outright lie at worst.

He claimed that Russian logistics is wrecked because Ukrainians used Javelins to take out 2,000 trucks. This is silly. There are probably hundreds of thousands of trucks that the Russian army has in various states of repair. Using a munition that costs an order of magnitude more than the target on something as common as a truck is preposterous. Expending 2,000 or more Javelins on trucks would probably lead to the US not giving anymore because it's a colossal waste. A .50 caliber round will kill it at great distance, an AK round to the radiator will suffice if you're closer.

More on trucks – Zeyhan makes this assertion that because the Russians use railways for logistics they absolutely rely on trucks for last mile delivery. Well duh. I was in a Texas ARNG tank battalion HQ company. Guess what our motor pool was full of – trucks of all shapes and sizes, from humvees to hemets (a huge 8 axle monster used as a fueler or engineering vehicle). Everyone uses trucks. There were more trucks in our battalion than tanks.

Zeyhan comes off as a glib propagandist that is so disconnected from the physical reality of what he's talking about he doesn't even know how transparent some of his lies are.

The guy is pure copium

• **Thanks:** [showmethereal](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

302. Fiendly Neighbourhood Terrorist says: • WebsiteNext New Comment

January 19, 2023 at 5:06 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago ↑

It becomes hard to feel sympathy for any people who demand a monopoly on sympathy.

<https://readingjunkie.com/2023/01/19/exploiting-the-final-solution/>

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

303. [Amerimutt Golems](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 19, 2023 at 5:07 pm GMT](#) • [2.8 days ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)

Like or loathe him, Putin's country is crucial to the global economy. For instance, it is a more reliable source of chromium, platinum, and vanadium unlike disorganized Zimbabwe and South Africa.

Bill Browder is the one who used the "Magnitsky Tro" to declare war on Russia. Biden the forgetful is just a new golem.

Neocons such as "Judeo-Christian" pompous Mike and Thunderbolt are irrational zealots. Nuland and tribal members are blinded by faulty perception, chutzpah, and extreme narcissism.

The Project for the New American Century was also supposed to guarantee Israel's security in the region, but it ended up destabilizing the Middle East.

Whatever the final outcome in Ukraine, normies have paid the price. The country has been wrecked because of a comedy of errors alien president and his kin. Mearsheimer's "bad for the Jews" warning was ignored.

Predicting the future is a tricky business given many variables and unknowns are involved. However, Germany and peer NATO satellites are now buying energy from the Empire. This is exactly what Hudson said would happen.

• **Replies:** [@Amerimutt Golems](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

304. Fiendly Neighbourhood Terrorist says: • WebsiteNext New Comment

January 19, 2023 at 5:08 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago • 100 Words ↑

The Australistani slave regime is finding new ways to grovel to its Amerikastani owner and the blueyellow Ukranazi gang

<https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/russian-belarusian-flags-banned-australian-open>

But

In Australiastan the nazis can wag their blueyellow rag without hindrance, but the Russian and Belarus flags are banned.

This from a convict colony which is founded on genocide and willingly enslaved itself to Amerikastani imperialism.

<https://t.me/c/1598473749/75315>

• **Agree:** mulga mumblebrain

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

305. Amerimutt Golems says:Next New Comment

January 19, 2023 at 5:10 pm GMT • 2.8 days ago ↑

@Amerimutt Golems

“Magnitsky Trio”

Apologies.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

306. Poupon Marx says:Next New Comment

January 19, 2023 at 5:33 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@Alfred

When Scott Ritter remarked that the F-35 was “a piece of junk”, fragile, prone to multiple failures and groundings, unavailability of some of its systems-and more-I took notice and embarked on a week’s worth of research and examination of evidence.

What I uncovered as hard facts, data, evidence for this 1.4 trillion dollar piece of shit was a shock and I was taken aback and rendered incredulous. A delicate flower that should not be run at full throttle, but only for “emergencies”. This from the Pentagon and manufacturer. The stealth coating peels off, the bubble canopy de-laminates, and the engine overheats. It cannot pull g-loads like the Russian fighters, which are robust and can take hits and keep flying.

All of this is kept from the mainstream media outlets, and whispered in the services. For any who believe facts matter, juxtapose Russian Sukois and Migs side by side. The final insult: Russian fighters cost 35 million each maximum, while the Grade F-35 is over 100 million and counting higher.





First female test pilot in her F-35 spindly orchid:



• **Replies:** [@nokangaroos](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

307. Poupon Marx says:Next New Comment

January 19, 2023 at 5:41 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Brosi](#)

Keeping it simple, the Ukrainians are using artillery shells faster than they can be manufactured and transported. That means the rate of death among this cohort is going to increase significantly at this juncture. Another factor is that Ukrainians are not maintenance oriented. They use up ammo furiously in all applications, have a much lower success rate than the Russians, and end up “shooting out” the bore and inner diameter of cannons. If you are gun owner and aficionado, you understand.

I consider Ukies and Poles to be the stupidest of all the European peoples, with little to recommend them. I have met some nice Ukies, but they are not on the same level as Russians. They look like farmers, are harmers, and evidently are easily corralled and rode bareback and but up wet by the Talmud Cowboys.

• **Replies:** [@Zane](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

308. Passing By says:Next New Comment

January 19, 2023 at 5:49 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago [↑](#)
[@Shitposter in Chief](#)

Israel doesn't fly over Syria, strikes from its own or Lebanese airspace and uses civilian air corridors and aircraft as cover, making it almost impossible for any air defence to fire back w/o risking civilian casualties.

• **Agree:** [nokangaroos](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

309. [Rurik](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 19, 2023 at 5:52 pm GMT](#) • [2.7 days ago](#) • [300 Words](#) [↑](#)

[@Poupon Marx](#)

Kent Conrad, btw

| Squareheads

The only people I've ever known to use that expression are Quebecois, (I've known a few, and a few quite well)

while Conrad was a rat

Conrad was a leading member of the "Gang of 10", a conservative group that pushed for much greater offshore drilling in sensitive environmental areas.

he wasn't all bad

personally opposes gay marriage,

a "deficit hawk", supporting a balanced federal budget

*He contended that Bush worsened the national debt. Conrad also opposed most free-trade measures and **strongly supported subsidies to family farmers.***

In 1991 Conrad voted against approving the use of military force in Iraq.

has opposed warrantless wiretapping and government's continued use of the Guantanamo Bay detention facility

During the campaign, Conrad pledged that he would not run for reelection if the federal budget deficit had not fallen substantially by the end of his term. By 1992 it became obvious that this would not be the case, and although polls showed that

the electorate would have welcomed his reneging on that pledge, Conrad considered his promise binding and did not run for reelection.

at least from a cursory look at Wiki, (I confess I didn't know much about him)

But in defense of my fellow squareheads in North Dakota,

The Bank of North Dakota is a state-owned, state-run financial institution based in Bismarck, North Dakota. It is the only government-owned general-service bank in the United States.

Now, they need to get on the ball!

<https://www.mintstategold.com/investor-education/cat/news/post/states-where-gold-and-silver-have-become-legal-tender/>

Scandinavians are notoriously a 'don't rock the boat', type. They prefer to 'go along, to get along'.

A character flaw, I know, but they're also some of the best and most decent, hardworking and honest people you'll ever know.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

310. [777](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 19, 2023 at 6:01 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@Shamu](#)

In the West, it was mostly Germanic assimilated self-hating Celts hating unassimilated Celts. Actual Germans liked/like Celts, they favor Celtic lands for vacations to this day. The difference between Anglified Celt and pure Germanic is easily seen in South Africa.

The biggest flaw the English elite have is their blind obedience to Jews, who hate their White ancestry. Which is why they have no quams about taking sides against Europe.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

311. [Notsofast](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 19, 2023 at 6:03 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)
[@meamjojo](#)

who's going to pay the interest on the debt, you moron and while your pondering that you might begin to wonder who you are paying interest to and then you might start wondering why you have to pay interest on "your" own money supply. oh, by the way the u.s. defaulted on it's international banking commitments, when it illegally siezed russian assets.

poor jojo, i hope your only trolling for fun and not professionally, because you're really not that good at it.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

312. Realist says:Next New Comment

@RoatanBill

Submarines, drones, rockets and missiles are the current and future weapons of choice until such time as power supplies for lasers and railguns can be miniaturized to make them a more reasonable choice.

Great points agree.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

313. Realist says:Next New Comment

@RoatanBill

Out of buttons. Agree.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

314. nokangaroos says:Next New Comment

January 19, 2023 at 6:13 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Poupon Marx

Add to that it is easily outflown by the People's Jet Fighter™ (MiG-21, 1959!)

that can be afforded and operated by every African shithole; further that its only selling point (stealth rah rah) seriously limits payload

(six internal stations and a cannon that hasn't covered itself in glory either);

that said the Russians seem to be loathe to risk their pretties in a contested

environment too, increasingly relying on R-37 long-range air-to-air in the

Ukraine.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

315. [Alfred](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 19, 2023 at 6:30 pm GMT](#) • [2.7 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Avery](#)

Thank you for your opinion. I think you would find this video informative as regarding the fragility of tanks on today's battlefield.



The pattern we are seeing in the Donbas is the tanks only advancing after the enemy's artillery has been suppressed.

It is true that the Javelin has proven to be a dud. But the same is not true for the Russian equivalents. The Ukraine has lost thousands of tanks – that is why they are begging for replacements.

• **Thanks:** [Avery](#), [SeekerofthePresence](#)

• **Replies:** [@Avery](#), [@John Johnson](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

316. Anon[266] • [Disclaimer](#) says:Next New Comment

[@Gaylord of the German Gaylands](#)

Iran only orientalized after the victory of the Islamic Revolution in the late 70s.

• **Replies:** [@Gaylord of the German Gaylands](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

317. Wild Man says:Next New Comment

January 19, 2023 at 7:17 pm GMT • 2.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑
See this:

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/01/ukrainian-political-elite-starting-eat/>

Interesting. Maybe Putin is waiting a bit, because there might be signs that the Zelensky regime is about to implode due to internal conflictual pressures. Maybe God loves us all after all. My prayers, to the Great Infinitude, is that my finite prayer may be heard, ... that a way can be found for peace to prevail without world war 3, or the continued destruction of the Ukrainian people. It would be nice if Nato would implode too. Perhaps the Nato-thing is asking the Great Infinitude for too much, for some things, perhaps we need to sort out by our own finite faculties. But just a few chance occurrences could put an end to the conflict, by way of internal implosion of the Zelensky regime. God please continue to bless us.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

318. Avery says:Next New Comment

January 19, 2023 at 8:17 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Alfred

Well, I listened to the entire vid.

Very interesting: the Russian-American-Russian guy was a great find.

This is what I heard:

- Tanks require a lot of maintenance. 1 tank works, 2,3,4 in the shop.
- Tanks in actual war wear out quickly and need constant repairs: no repairs, no tanks.
- Abrams jet engine: a nightmare; fuel hog.
- German diesel engine tanks good tanks.
- A tank company fighting in isolation against a combined arms adversary is dead meat/pile of junk metal. (read between the line: a few NATO tanks in isolated untrained Uki companies against combined arms of Russian military are as good as dead)
- Bradley APCs as good as rolling coffins.
- Abrams is a good, survivable tank in combined arms formations.
- Confirmation that Poles are fighting in large numbers in Ukraine.

I didn't hear ANYTHING about *the fragility of tanks on today's battlefield*, meaning vis-a-vis modern weapons (e.g. drones). Maybe I missed it.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

319. [anonymous\[370\]](#) • [Disclaimer](#) says:Next New Comment
[January 19, 2023 at 9:27 pm GMT](#) • [2.6 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)
To be clear, I wish for a Russian victory, and for the western *whitevil* entities to face a humiliating defeat. God willing.

But, what strikes me now is about Putin bedfellows like Whitney, Saker, Escobar tom-tomming the imminent winter offensive, and how “mother” Russia was going to fuck up the Ukraine, and put an end to this madness once and for all. It is a good thing I did not hold my breath.

What happened to all that?

If it were up to the Evil States of Amerikkka, they would have laid waste to the Ukraine months ago. That is, if that wretched entity was not filled with albinos.

• **Replies:** [@Passing By](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

320. [showmethereal](#) says:Next New Comment

[@meamjojo](#)

If people trusted mainstream news they wouldn't be on this site.
Stop spamming

• **Replies:** [@meamjojo](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

321. [meamjojo](#) says:Next New Comment

[@showmethereal](#)

Then don't read what I post or put me on ignore. Your loss!

• **Troll:** [showmethereal](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

322. [meamjojo](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 19, 2023 at 10:10 pm GMT](#) • 2.6 days ago • 100

Words [↑](#)

[@RoatanBill](#)

“The “west” is sending in all their obsolete weaponry so they can purchase the next generation from the MIC. ”

The West is also using this opportunity to see how the weapons stack up in a real war, how Russia responds, how disciplined their military/troops are, etc. Much good intel has been obtained over the past 11 months of this war for the West that will drive the development of future weapons and tactics.

• **Replies:** [@RoatanBill](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

323. meamjojo says:Next New Comment

January 19, 2023 at 10:12 pm GMT • 2.6 days ago • 200

Words ↑

Use your own cannon fodder, Serbia says to Russia!

=====

Serbia asks Russia to end recruitment of its people for Ukraine war

17 Jan 2023

BELGRADE, Jan 17 (Reuters) – Russia should halt its efforts to recruit Serbs to fight alongside its Wagner paramilitary group in Ukraine, Serbian President Aleksandar Vucic said.

Vucic criticised Russia’s websites and social media groups for publishing advertisements in the Serbian language in which the Wagner group calls volunteers to join its ranks.

“Why do you, from Wagner, call anyone from Serbia when you know that it is against our regulations?” Vucic said late on Monday in a broadcast by the Belgrade-based Happy TV.

Serb volunteers took part in the fighting alongside pro-Russian forces in Ukraine in 2014 and 2015. No one has a clear idea of exact numbers at any one time but dozens of Serbs have signed up to fight in Ukraine since 2014, observers say.

...

<https://www.reuters.com/world/europe/serbia-asks-russia-end-recruitment-its-people-ukraine-war-2023-01-17/>

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

324. Passing By says:Next New Comment

January 19, 2023 at 10:30 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@anonymous

Commenters get carried away. There hasn't been a general Russian offensive yet to settle things once and forever b/c the conditions aren't yet set for a general Russian offensive and b/c a general Russian offensive now even if victorious wouldn't settle things once and forever. Otoh, there's no way things can be settled without a general offensive. So stay tuned but don't hold your breath, yet.

• **Agree:** QCIC

• **Replies:** @Rurik

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

325. Quartermaster says:Next New Comment

If a hammer falls, it will be on Moscow.

By the by, the caption under sad Vlad's pic is a pack of lies. But you people know that already.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

326. Backward says:Next New Comment

January 19, 2023 at 10:51 pm GMT • 2.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

The quantity of people who still think there is an actual conflict between NATO and Russia, who are still oblivious to the obvious Orwellian nature of the operation, is beyond ridiculous. Perhaps because this is an American site, after all. Not an ounce of the relative sophistication of Off-guardian or UK Column.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

327. Corvinus says:Next New Comment

@Truth Vigilante

Lol, there you go pushing that default button again. Everyone who disagrees with you is a Jew or supports Jews.

Please seek help. You are mentally ill.

• **Agree:** John Johnson

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

328. Zane says:Next New Comment

@Poupon Marx

Ukraine was the engineering and manufacturing powerhouse of the Soviet Onion. The only thing made in Russia that doesn't suck is their vacuum cleaners.

• **Troll:** mulga mumblebrain

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

329. [RoatanBill](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 19, 2023 at 11:34 pm GMT](#) • [2.5 days ago](#) • 200

Words [↑](#)

[@meamjojo](#)

What you wrote sounds plausible if one doesn't look too closely at it. In reality, there's little intelligence to be gained when a several thousand dollar drone takes out a tank worth two orders of magnitude more along with the crew. There's plenty of video that shows exactly that from the recent Armenia – Azerbaijan skirmish. What intelligence is there to be had in blowing up a few dozen soldiers with a round from an artillery piece miles away? Could it be that flesh doesn't stand up well against shrapnel? The US is dumping their ground based vehicles because they're useless crap when matched against airborne fast flying precision guided munitions.

It's the bullshit put out by the generals and other assorted assholes in the various militaries involved that have to come up with something that will get them new funding for another round of hanger queens like the F35, more surface ship that aren't worth spit against a missile swarm, etc, but they'll make up something, something that sounds plausible to the shallow thinkers in Congress.

• **Replies:** [@meamjojo](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

330. [Rurik](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 19, 2023 at 11:46 pm GMT](#) • [2.5 days ago](#) • 300

Words [↑](#)

[@Passing By](#)

| a general Russian offensive now even if victorious wouldn't settle things once and
| forever

it wouldn't matter if Russia were to march into Kiev and Warsaw and Helsinki and make allies out of all of Eastern Europe and Scandinavia. Because this war isn't about territory or Ukraine's sovereignty or the 'Rules Based Order', or any of their other lies, unless you understand that the 'Rules Based Order' is an Orwellian expression for 'ZOG can do to whomever – whatever and anything it likes'. Iraq, Libya, Syria, Palestine, the J-6th 'insurgents', 'Holocaust' 'deniers', 'domestic terrorists', and anyone and everyone else.

Once you understand that *that* is what the 'Rules Based Order' actually means, (which I know *you* do ;), then it all makes sense.

Russia could conquer and annex all of Ukraine, and it wouldn't make a dime of difference to the war aims of the West, because the war aims of the West are 'total subjugation of all nations under absolute zio-rule.

This war will go on, until ZOG is either triumphant, or crushed.

I suspect that at some point, its going to be contingent upon all the people of the planet to either submit utterly to ZOG, or repudiate it / fight it.

It's going to come down to traditional values, / or GloboHomo Nation-states, / or vassals of ZOG.

Men and women raising families and prospering along with their neighbors in a mutually beneficial world based on mutual respect and the Rule of Law..

Or ZOG's boot on the face of humanity, forever.

That, I suspect is what this war ultimately means, and where it is heading, and where it will end.

• **Agree:** [nokangaroos](#), [Bro43rd](#)

• **Replies:** [@Passing By](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

331. [bo](#) says:Next New Comment

January 20, 2023 at 12:16 am GMT • 2.5 days ago • 100

Words [↑](#)

Hope & pray daily, that Putin and his Russian forces can stop the deep-state/new-world-order, that's proven it can steal elections (USA & Brazil) with impunity and effectively control the corrupt western media in its entirety (so effectively, they'd make Goebbels jealous), rendering the average US citizen a mere slave... God bless Putin & Russia.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#)

332. Odyssey says:Next New Comment

January 20, 2023 at 12:17 am GMT • 2.5 days ago • 200

Words ↑

@Truth Vigilante

I can't remember the disagreement, but it doesn't matter now. I rarely, almost never, make compromises (one of our national flaws), just like in the case of Novacc the G. That's why we are bombed from time to time. I didn't know you were from down under, and your comments are some of those I read. I know the Ozzy fair dinkum character well, and I was in your place many moons ago, too.

I even got to know young Scom and Jenny, they took me to the PhPringle's church, so I was amazed at how Novacc was treated. I can only assume that the order came to him from London. I also happen to know BShorten, so I was interested in their performance in the previous elections. You might find watching some YT Melbourne clips from last year interesting.

In addition, you can go to DY Beach for me, take off your shoes and walk to the top of the Long Reef lookout (see the clip), sit there, look towards NZealand and come up with some good commentary for the unz readers. On the way back, stop by Stella Blue (next to the bmx shop) and have a VB or two for me.

Cheers.



• **Thanks:** Truth Vigilante

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

333. mulga mumblebrain says:Next New Comment

@Truth Vigilante

Djokovic ‘far and away’ the GOAT???! Laver, Hoad, Gonzales, Kramer, McEnroe and Federer, for starts, might beg to differ. Still, not as nuts as the Indians who claim Tendulkar is the batting GOAT in cricket.

• **Replies:** @Odyssey

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

334. mulga mumblebrain says:Next New Comment

@Brosi

Anthropogenic climate destabilisation is not a ‘belief’. It is scientific fact and reality. Denialism, on the other hand, is a moral and spiritual disease and a sign of a very low intelligence. You qualify magnificently.

• **Replies:** @Backward, @Brosi

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

335. mulga mumblebrain says:Next New Comment

@Yukon Jack

Any woman Jerk don’t like is a tranny. Sad, sick, bastard. Really lowers the tone.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

336. Odyssey says:Next New Comment

@mulga mumblebrain

Simply, compare the statistics! Gonzales? Kramer?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

337. [eah](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 20, 2023 at 8:02 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑
[@eah](#)

At this point, Putin must realize that ... the only acceptable outcome for Russia now is the elimination of the Zelensky regime.

Look at the long list of sophisticated and heavy weapons at the link below:

The proposed package of military assistance to be provided to Ukraine: ...

link — *The amount of arms supplied by NATO should not be surprising. **If the red lines are constantly moving away, then why not.** ... One way or another, **the situation will still come to the brink, beyond which the question of the use of nuclear weapons will directly arise.** A remake of the Caribbean crisis cannot be avoided with all the will.*

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

338. Darth Biden says:Next New Comment

January 20, 2023 at 8:36 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@John Johnson

The 50 Bradleys on the way will cause plenty of damage and could even cause a rout.

Putin and his Jewish Chef don't know what to do as seen by their human wave attacks in order to find the enemy for artillery.

<https://smoothiex12.blogspot.com/2023/01/cleaning-my-monitors.html>

Russian forces have ground down their Ukrainian opponents in fierce fighting near Bakhmut/Artyomovsk, with an American mercenary commander recently acknowledging that Ukraine is suffering “extraordinarily high casualties” in that sector, and Ukraine’s ambassador to Canada, Vadim Pristaiko, describing his side’s casualties as “huge” and “indigestible.”

<https://www.bignewsnetwork.com/news/273331096/ukraine-running-out-of-time-former-us-officials>

The offer of a few old, heavy, thinly armored Bradley Fighting Vehicles won't do anything as Martyanov points out. Nor will a few old, heavy, thinly armored Marders. Or a few Patriot missiles, with proven problems.

<https://julianmacfarlane.substack.com/p/soledar-and-bakhmut-about-to-fall>

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

339. [meamjojo](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 20, 2023 at 9:32 am GMT • 2.1 days ago • 200 Words](#) ↑

[@RoatanBill](#)

Suggested reading:

The West reaps multiple benefits from backing Ukraine against Russia

By Taras Kuzio

12 Jan 2023

As it continues to fight against Russia's ongoing invasion, Ukraine is often depicted as being heavily reliant on Western military and economic support. However, this relationship is not as one-sided as it might initially appear. Western backing has indeed been crucial in helping Ukraine defend itself, but the democratic world also reaps a wide range of benefits from supporting the Ukrainian war effort.

Critics of Western support for Ukraine tend to view this aid through a one-dimensional lens. They see only costs and risks while ignoring a number of obvious advantages.

The most important of these advantages are being won on the battlefield. In short, Ukraine is steadily destroying Russia's military potential. This dramatically reduces the threat posed to NATO's eastern flank. In time, it should allow the Western world to focus its attention on China.

...

<https://www.atlanticcouncil.org/blogs/ukrainealert/the-west-reaps-multiple-benefits-from-backing-ukraine-against-russia/>

• **Replies:** [@RoatanBill](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

340. Backward says:Next New Comment

@mulga mumblebrain

The lowest intelligence is that of anyone failing to notice that deliberate geoengineering is the main cause of climate disruption. Most people are too dumb to understand the obvious signs they see in the sky.

• **Replies:** @Timmy Tim The Fry Guy

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

341. Gaylord of the German Gaylands says:Next New Comment

@Anon

Indeed.

So what?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

342. [RoatanBill](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 20, 2023 at 11:51 am GMT • 2.0 days ago • 300](#)

Words [↑](#)

[@meamjojo](#)

The prodigious commenters on this site each have a personality, point of view, weltanschauung that is well known to the rest, so it's no surprise you post a reference to the Atlantic Council.

Organizations also have a personality, point of view, weltanschauung that is well known and hence the slant they espouse is anticipated and expected. This makes their pronouncements just more boilerplate no one with an opposite view takes seriously because they produce propaganda with little resemblance to the whole truth.

In your example, of the three paragraphs, only the last has any meaningful content and its point of view is a half truth leading to a statement of intimated future direction that's wrongheaded, belligerent and if heeded, extremely dangerous to world peace.

Ukraine is rapidly running out of mobile two legged weapons platforms that the "west" doesn't really want to replenish in any significant number. It's just a matter of time before the body count of the dead and mangled Ukrainians roughly equals Ukraine's population of available cannon fodder. That **Ukraine is steadily destroying Russia's military potential** is true in the strictest sense but of no actual significance since the loss of one bullet alone makes the statement true but of no consequence.

You have apparently taken a side and obviously support the Ukraine mafia against the Russian mafia, that being the minority position on this site. Most are rooting for Russia to continue their onslaught to kill as many Ukrainians, both costumed gov't agents as well as civilians, and destroy any infrastructure that gets in the way. Most will, of course, pretend to regret the loss of innocent lives and their property but that's just hollow posturing

intended to hint at a morality that's lacking. Both sides largely proclaim their christian or other religious righteousness while simultaneously cheering on the most heinous activity humanity has invented.

I would suggest a reading of "The War Prayer" by Mark Twain.
<https://www.people.vcu.edu/~toggel/prayer.pdf>

- **Agree:** Decoy
- **Thanks:** showmethereal

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

343. Brosi says:Next New Comment

January 20, 2023 at 12:00 pm GMT • 2.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@mulga mumblebrain

LOL. Another climatard spewing “scientific fact”, when the only real fact here is that it is dogma.

Real science does not need to censor and cheat and ban their opponents from peer reviewed journals. Real science abhors false prophets like Al Gore, Greta Thunberg, John Kerry, Joe Biden Klaus Schwab, George Soros or all the harpy EU bimbo politicians.

Real Science does not make continual climate predictions for over 50 years that are all incorrect, and yet refuse to explain or investigate why their prediction was false.

Real Science does not depend on retarded teenage dropouts and satanic Hollywood stars to push a globalist agenda.

The Global Warming AGW movement is fake science.

• **Agree:** RoatanBill

• **Replies:** @Anonymous, @mulga mumblebrain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

344. [Passing By](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 20, 2023 at 12:23 pm GMT](#) • [2.0 days ago](#) • 100

Words [↑](#)

[@Rurik](#)

The war will go on, after the Ukraine front dies out due to lack of manpower, other fronts will be opened b/c peace would be lethal for ZOG. So yes, I agree with you, there will be no peace until either ZOG is crushed or it makes life on Earth extinct. This is a war to the bitter end.

• **Agree:** [Rurik](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

345. Anonymous[420] • [Disclaimer](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 20, 2023 at 1:59 pm GMT](#) • [1.9 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Harold Smith](#)

Very good moral / ethical argument. Still leaves us with the “problem of pain”, but that remains unsolved after several thousand years. Nobody could be expected to solve that problem before taking action – all who have tried that have died of old age.

Well written, too, for what that’s worth.

• **Thanks:** [Harold Smith](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

346. Anonymous[420] • Disclaimer says:Next New Comment

January 20, 2023 at 2:12 pm GMT • 1.9 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@James Scott

When scarcity hits the non whites depravity will not be affordable any more and white people will coalesce around our shared values. The jew mob knows they are not going to get their global empire and are now desperate to use communist to lock down the West.

They are going to fail.

Yes, that much is true. One would expect an interregnum during which the winning side varied with region. For example, local Democratic control of New York City and San Francisco, possibly of New York State and California to the South of San Francisco seems secure in the short term.

Long term, well, depends on how long. I'd expect a composite, almost South American, society to take hold in Texas/El Norte. The pioneer / central government mix that gave mid-latitude North America to the US can't be repeated without a frontier and an increasing population of people ready to undertake high mortality pioneering in exchange for a chance at economic survival. Long term, something like that might happen, but not for several decades / a century.

We also don't know just how badly the US will be damaged by transition to the new political equilibrium. For example: the case in which the Russian Federation (RF) uses nuclear arms would be different from the case in which Western Europe simply defects to the RF. Same for the use of nuclear weapons domestically during an attempt by the US Federal Government (USFG) to retain nationwide control vs. the case where USFG does not use nuclear weapons domestically.

This is why one calls interregnums "singularities". Very little of present use is predictable past a singularity.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

347. John Johnson says: Next New Comment

@Darth Biden

Why don't you state your point instead of just linking to the thoughts of someone else?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

348. John Johnson says:Next New Comment

January 20, 2023 at 2:43 pm GMT • 1.9 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Alfred

It is true that the Javelin has proven to be a dud.

The Javelin has not proven to be a dud. That is ridiculous.

The personal anti-tank missiles are what helped stop Putin's advance on Kiev.

We have videos of them taking out tanks:



Scott Ritter was blacklisted from the US for committing a sex crime. He is most likely on the take from Russia. He originally claimed that nothing could defeat the Russian army and Ukraine would fall in days.

He and Moscow MacGregor suspiciously have only promoted doom and gloom for Ukraine. Actual military analysts try to give the strengths and weaknesses of both sides.

• **Replies:** @Wokechoke

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

349. Truth Vigilante says:Next New Comment

January 20, 2023 at 3:14 pm GMT • 1.8 days ago • 300 Words ↑
@Rurik

At least, that's how it looked to me, for what it's worth. I obviously have no way of knowing any of that for a certainty.

Of course you're right.

Said Presidents did have a degree of autonomy on the margin. But whether that was THEIR decision or the decision of the powerbrokers within their party (bear in mind that there are factions within the Zio cabal), is open to debate.

For all his shortcomings, I'll give Obama credit for turning his back on Bibi.

As for Trump refusing to agree to a catastrophic war with Iran, I don't believe it was his decision to override any orders that may have come from ZOG headquarters (not that I believe any such orders were forthcoming).

Think about it.

If it was really Trump that was the SOLITARY impediment to war with the Persians, as soon as Biden became POTUS, why didn't the U.S immediately invade Iran ?

After all, Biden is a demented fool that has always been a compliant puppet of ZOG.

The fact is, it was assessed that the U.S could NOT take on Iran without taking catastrophic losses.

Make no mistake, Iran is infinitely more militarily capable than Iraq ever was.

In addition to that, as evidenced by Russia joining the fray to support Syria in its 'civil war', for certain Russia would have backed Iran – if not with boots on the ground, then at the very least with the backing of military hardware/satellite intelligence/logistics.

I don't doubt for a second that Trump would have liked to invade Iran. Proof of that is his immediate tearing up of the sensible JCPOA agreement with Iran that had been negotiated during the Obama tenure.

There's no other way to describe that other than as an act of provocation.

Anyway Rurik, I appreciate what you've written and will be taking all that on board.

Much food for thought there.

• **Replies:** [@Rurik](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

350. anon[256] • [Disclaimer](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 20, 2023 at 4:05 pm GMT](#) • [1.8 days ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)

I speculate that it will be recorded in history books that Putin was responsible for showing the world that possessing nuclear weapons alone is no deterrent for other nations to go to war against you. Rather, not only must a nation possess nuclear weapons, but the race that comprises that nation must collectively possess the genetics for the personality profile that makes them willing to sacrifice their entire nation and population by agreeing to launch all their nuclear weapons at the enemy nations, who would then retaliate with their own nuclear strike. Everyone on both sides would die.

Russia clearly does not possess such an innate personality profile. And by Putin initiating an invasion of Ukraine, creating “red lines” and saying that if crossed by the Ashkenazim would result in a nuclear strike, and then never following through with the strikes as the red lines are crossed, he has proven that Russia does not possess the personality genetic profile described above. Thus, Russia has de facto already lost. I conjecture that Putin already knows this and will soon surrender to the Ashkenazim.

Sanjay

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

351. Anonymous[420] • [Disclaimer](#) says:Next New Comment
[January 20, 2023 at 4:33 pm GMT • 1.8 days ago](#) • 600 Words ↑
[@Brosi](#)

Real Science does not make continual climate predictions for over 50 years that are all incorrect, and yet refuse to explain or investigate why their prediction was false.

Real Science does not depend on retarded teenage dropouts and satanic Hollywood stars to push a globalist agenda.

The Global Warming AGW movement is fake science.

Quite a bit is “fake science”, or political dogma, pretending to be “science”.

[MORE]

• **Replies:** [@Brosi](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

352. [H. L. M](#) says:Next New Comment
[January 20, 2023 at 4:34 pm GMT • 1.8 days ago](#) • 1,000 Words ↑
[@RoatanBill](#)

No, it’s not you suggesting degree of malignancy. It’s me.

Which particular tribe is behind this Covid scandemic? Some of the prominent Jews behind the international push to maim, injure, and kill millions of people include:

[MORE]

• **Thanks:** [Truth Vigilante](#)

• **Replies:** [@RoatanBill](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

353. [RoatanBill](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 20, 2023 at 5:18 pm GMT • 1.8 days ago • 400 Words](#) ↑
[@H. L. M](#)

I hope you're not expecting an argument from me since I said :
That the jews have been the worst since 1913 is obvious
... I finished by saying : **but it is the machine they now have control of that gives them their power.** You are of course correct in that a clique of jews controls the US and the world's banking systems for the most part.

Face it – there is no way to get rid of the current crop of scum since they control the military and police for muscle, and the media and education institutions for propaganda favorable to them. The jews have consolidated power and have had it in one form or another and in varying degrees for well over a century. Their current level of control is the greatest they've ever had and the 150,000,000 morons that voted in the last presidential election apparently want it that way. They keep voting in election after election always yearning for change that never happens but they never learn from their disappointments.

Think back to the French Revolution. What did that accomplish besides throwing out one gang for another one because the “people” never learn to eschew the idiocy of allowing others to rule over them. The only way to get rid of the controllers, the jews in the current incarnation, is to destroy the machinery they rely on for their life support. Terminate the Fed Gov, every last vestige of it, and the jews lose their power. Short of that, they will claw back their position if given the opportunity. It all starts with the phony currency that gov'ts mandate the populations use instead of money.

The modern banking system manufactures money out of nothing. The process is perhaps the most astounding piece of sleight of hand that was ever invented. Banking was conceived in iniquity and was born in sin. The

Bankers own the earth. Take it away from them, but leave them the power to create money and control credit, and with the flick of the pen they will create enough deposits to buy it all back again. However, take this great power away from them, and all the great fortunes like mine disappear, and they ought to disappear, for this would be a happier and better world to live in. But, if you wish to remain the slaves of Bankers and pay the cost of your own slavery, let them continue to create money and control credit.
Josiah Stamp – Director Of The Bank Of England

• **Replies:** [@Harold Smith](#), [@H. L. M](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

354. Rurik says:Next New Comment

January 20, 2023 at 5:40 pm GMT • 1.7 days ago • 600 Words ↑
@Truth Vigilante

As for Trump refusing to agree to a catastrophic war with Iran, I don't believe it was his decision to override any orders that may have come from ZOG headquarters (not that I believe any such orders were forthcoming).

well, as I mentioned, there were the 'generals' (to include any and all level-headed people in the Pentagon and other intelligence agencies that might not all be zio-dupes willing to see the last shreds of America dashed on the rocks for ZOG.

If it was really Trump that was the SOLITARY impediment to war with the Persians ,
not solitary, but critical, because of his putative position.

as soon as Biden became POTUS, why didn't the U.S immediately invade Iran ?
by then it was too late. As you point out

as evidenced by Russia joining the fray to support Syria in its 'civil war', for certain Russia would have backed Iran

It was Trump's job to bomb Iran, by the time Biden was installed, Russia had become too big a fly in the ointment. This is why the Biden regime has concentrated on Russia, instead of Iran. They have to bring Putin to heel, before they can go about destroying the rest of those 'seven nations'.

I don't doubt for a second that Trump would have liked to invade Iran.

I disagree. I don't think Trump has one ideological bone in his body. He's a complete opportunist, with zero moral compass. His principles are 'what is good for Donald Trump, and perhaps to a lesser degree, his family. If invading Iran would have bolstered Trump's fortunes and his legacy, (something a narcissistic like Trump would consider important), then yes, then he would have been frothing at the bit. But as to the fate of Iran, per se, I don't think he could have given one rip. Any more

than Syria or Libya or even Israel. I suspect that Trump probably hates the Jewish supremacists that are constantly badgering and menacing him, and would love to see (in his heart of hearts), Jerusalem glassed, just for revenge. (I also wonder if DeSantis doesn't feel the same way, for all the kowtowing these men are made to do).

The guy doesn't give a fuck about Jerusalem or Bethlehem or any other Middle-eastern religious shithole, (as they see it) so long as his ego is assuaged, and his billions are bolstered, and his legacy is massaged. That's why he licks their collective arses, because he knows which side of the bread had the butter, not out of any ideological principles, of which he has exactly none. IMHO

tearing up of the sensible JCPOA agreement with Iran that had been negotiated during the Obama tenure.

There's no other way to describe that other than as an act of provocation.

you answered your own question. Negotiated by Obama.

Perhaps the closest Donald Trump ever gets to being principled, is his penchant for revenge.

I'm convinced Trump hated Obama, ever since that humiliation at that press dinner. Trump, whatever else he is, is vindictive.



Would he put personal ego above geo-politics? (that's rhetorical, obviously)

it's personal between these two, (and by extension, their respective followers / worshipers)

<https://www.facebook.com/ABCNews/videos/pres-obama-calls-trump-unfit-to-be-president/10154641784753812/>

can you imagine the satisfaction Trump felt, (and Obama's chagrin) when Trump was able to have the last laugh, vis-a-vis Obama's arrogant hubris on display?



A lot of this is simply the egos and world views of these two clowns, and how their respective supporters rally around each, as the nation burns do the ground.

- **Thanks:** [Truth Vigilante](#)
- **Replies:** [@Brosi](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

355. Ewiak Ryszard says:Next New Comment

January 20, 2023 at 6:01 pm GMT • 1.7 days ago • 600 Words ↑

Where is this world heading? In the Book of Daniel, we read, “And both these kings [Great Britain and Russia. In 1882 British troops occupied Egypt. Great Britain then took the role of “the king of the south”. Around the same time, Russia expanded its influence in the region, which previously belonged to Seleucus I Nicator, and took the role of “the king of the north”], their hearts (will be) to do mischief, and at one table (they) will speak a lie; but it will not succeed. Indeed yet (the) completion to (the) appointed time [then a nuclear war happen]. And [the king of the north] will go back (to) his land with great wealth [1945. This detail indicated that after the previous victories Hitler will attack the Soviet Union and will fight to the bitter end]; and his heart (will be) against the holy covenant [Soviet Union introduced state atheism and believers were repressed]; and will act; and go back to his own land [1991-1993. The collapse of the Soviet Union and the Warsaw Pact. The troops from the Soviet military bases returned to their country]. At the appointed time [he] will return back [and that, in this context, means the end of the unipolar era, military actions, a major crisis, plus the break-up of the EU and NATO. Many countries of the former Eastern block will return to a military alliance with Russia], and come into the south [this will be the beginning of the nuclear war], but won't be as before, and as later [the present military actions will not lead to a global nuclear war. This will only happen after the return of the king of the north], then the dwellers of coastlands of Kittim [the distant West] will come against him, and (he) will break down [mentally], and will go back.” (11:27-30a) This time it will be a world war not only by name. Peace will be taken from the earth. This will be a mutual slaughter and the sword of great power will be used. (Revelation 6:4) Jesus characterized it in this way: “a frightening things both and extraordinary (related to unusual phenomena) from sky powerful will be.”

For this reason, there will be significant tremors along the length and breadth of the regions [of strategic importance] and famines, and pestilences [decaying, unburied bodies will turn into weapons of mass destruction].

Some ancient manuscripts contain the words “and frosts”.

The Aramaic Peshitta: “and will be great frosts”. (Luke 21:11) We call this today “nuclear winter”.

In Mark 13:8 there are also words of Jesus: “and disorders” (lack of public order).

The Aramaic Peshitta: “and confusion” (on the state of public order).

This extremely detailed sign fits only one war. It won't be Armageddon. “All these are only the beginning of the labor pains.” (Matthew 24:8, New Catholic Bible) This also is just the beginning of the “Day of the Lord” – of the time of God's judgment. (Revelation 1:10)

Jesus also warned, “For many will come in my name [claiming to be representatives of Jesus Christ upon earth], saying, ‘I am’ [e.g., “anointed one”, “the faithful and discreet slave”]; and ‘The time [in this context, the time of Armageddon, (compare Mark 13:32, 33)] is near’. Do not follow them.” (Luke 21:8)

“For many will come in my name [it refers to representing someone or the authority of someone (compare Jeremiah 14:14, 15, LXX)], saying: ‘I am the anointed one’; and will mislead many.” (Matthew 24:5)

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

356. Brosi says:Next New Comment

January 20, 2023 at 6:19 pm GMT • 1.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Anonymous

Fake science really came into its own age after the faked moon landing. 9/11 was the icing on the cake.

Here is the god of global warming blathering on about 600,000 Hiroshimas a day. Just when you think that the lefty power elite could not get more absurd:



Of course it is always always about global warming, the mother of all fake science projects.

• **Agree:** Zane

• **Replies:** @mulga mumblebrain, @roonaldo

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

357. [Timmy Tim The Fry Guy](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 20, 2023 at 6:31 pm GMT](#) • [1.7 days ago](#) • 200 Words [↑](#)
[@anon](#)

This is an absolutely ridiculous statement. Maybe it's time for you to take a break from the computer, go out for a smoke, and change into a clean uniform.

There isn't going to be a nuclear war Sanjay. What we have here is a good old fashioned war-war, with artillery systems and tanks and a million man army. A continental war. It's a Russian specialty, like caviar.

If the Americans attack Russia with their outdated and overhyped missile system, DC will be smoldering in minutes.

If even a single Russian missile touches down anywhere in North America, even in the middle of nowhere with zero casualties, the political elite will fold like little bitches, which is what you get after twenty years of box-checking and promoting dimwits to positions of authority.

Go ahead and prove me wrong. Good luck with that – – – I am waiting.

Greetings from Canada.

• **Replies:** [@John Johnson](#), [@anon](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

358. Harold Smith says:Next New Comment

January 20, 2023 at 6:42 pm GMT • 1.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@RoatanBill

I hope you're not expecting an argument from me since I said : That the jews have been the worst since 1913 is obvious ... I finished by saying : but it is the machine they now have control of that gives them their power.

Actually their “power” doesn’t come from control of “government” per se but from their ability to deceive, corrupt and therefore manipulate **people** into doing what they want, right or wrong.

The U.S. “government” is supposed to be restricted in what in can do by the constitution and laws of the U.S. (and what good is that kind of limited government to the ambitious jewish collective?) but when too many people are ignorant/corrupt/morally incompetent, the constitution and laws are reduced to meaningless words on paper. This is why the jewish collective seeks to destroy culture, corrupt religion/morals, misrepresent history, undermine education, control the flow of information, etc., as these are the necessary **prerequisites** to achieving full control over a country.

• **Replies:** @Rurik

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

359. Rurik says:Next New Comment

January 20, 2023 at 7:17 pm GMT • 1.7 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Harold Smith

the jews have been the worst since 1913 is obvious
their ability to deceive, corrupt and therefore manipulate people into doing what they want,
destroy culture, corrupt religion/morals, misrepresent history, undermine education, control the flow of information, etc., as these are the necessary **prerequisites** to achieving full control over a country.

yes, but the prerequisite to all of that, is what Bill mentioned

control of the money, (which they got by hook and crook in 1913)
– [thanks Woodrow, rot in hell]

so it's seems to me you're both preaching to the choir, which is what I suppose I'm doing as well..

• **Replies:** @Harold Smith

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

360. John Johnson says:Next New Comment

January 20, 2023 at 7:34 pm GMT • 1.7 days ago • 200 Words ↑

@Timmy Tim The Fry Guy

If the Americans attack Russia with their outdated and overhyped missile system, DC will be smoldering in minutes.

It wouldn't matter if either side had the same system from 1980.

The modern world is destroyed in every scenario.

The remaining stragglers have to deal with a collapsed agricultural system, fallout and nuclear winter.

Talking about "muh latest nukes are 50% faster" is just stupid d-ck waving. That includes Reagan and his Star Wars plans that he never fully explained or understood himself.

Both sides have subs in the oceans that are constantly moving. Putin's claims of planned nuke towers in Ukraine were total bullshit. Both sides had the capability of destroying each other in the 70s and a few extra nuke towers wouldn't make a difference. It doesn't matter who fires first. You can't get all the subs.

Too bad Russia has State TV and doesn't question his Putin's constant bullshit that makes its way unchecked to his basement fanboys at Unz.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

361. [Timmy Tim The Fry Guy](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 20, 2023 at 7:55 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 100 Words](#) [↑](#)
[@Backward](#)

This is definitely happening but no one wants to talk about it, so I keep it to myself. It's just too much for most people to process.

I work outside all day every day. We can see them spraying and shortly afterwards the trails stitch together into a solid blanket of cloud hanging low in the sky, then it rains that night or the next morning. It's obvious. It's like an airshow up there sometimes.

When I see them spraying, I go into the house and tell the wife to expect rain the next day, even if the forecast says otherwise. We have learned to read the weather in this way and we are almost never wrong.

In certain atmospheric conditions the spraying sometimes fails, but nothing is perfect.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

362. Harold Smith says:Next New Comment

January 20, 2023 at 8:00 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Rurik

yes, but the prerequisite to all of that, is what Bill mentioned

control of the money, (which they got by hook and crook in 1913) – [thanks Woodrow, rot in hell]

Could I pay you to mass-murder your neighbors (likely at great risk to yourself and perhaps your family)? Being familiar with your comments here I would guess that I couldn't. At a minimum, to have a chance at making you do that, I'd have to corrupt you, dumb you down, fill your head with nonsense, etc.

I would argue that control of money – while generally very useful – is by itself insufficient to enable control of the U.S. (for example) – especially with regard to the nefarious ultimate purposes of the jewish collective.

• **Replies:** @Rurik, @Truth Vigilante

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

363. H. L. M says:Next New Comment

January 20, 2023 at 8:08 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@RoatanBill

As far as I can tell, the only thing we disagree on is this:

You believe history is full of evil sects, cults, tribes, etc., and that jews are just another garden variety of same.

I believe that jews have no historical peers in terms of destruction, global power and greed.

This is the crux of our disagreement– not anything else.

You might say, for example, that the Huns were worse. Or perhaps the American Indians were worse.

But I don't think so.

<http://www.911nwo.com>

• **Agree:** Harold Smith

• **Replies:** @Harold Smith, @RoatanBill

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

364. [Timmy Tim The Fry Guy](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 20, 2023 at 8:26 pm GMT](#) • [1.6 days ago](#) • 300 Words [↑](#)

There will be no nuclear war. If you want to believe in the mutually assured destruction fantasy, go right ahead. I can see that they are cranking up the fear machine again, as in the old days. It worked before to keep the people in line so why not a second go around? After all, we were starting to get uppity again, and they can't have that. Curious that the topic was dropped for so long, and now it is back with bells on.

What I do know is that our self appointed elites lack the will to endure even a single conventional strike. Not even a single missile. And I am not talking about a nuclear exchange but rather a conventional exchange, which is all you are going to see.

Nukes, if they are not a complete fantasy (I believe they are mostly hot air), are obsolete and the earth and its inhabitants are not going anywhere.

I'm not a Putin fanboy, but I'm not easily duped by fear.

Go ahead and doubt me. Here in Canada, the state threatens us at every turn with this and that sanction for various made up infractions. ("You didn't fill out the long-form census? Then you are going to jail!") The population just ignores them now, and nothing happens. They're a bunch of empty suits and party dresses at this point. They are in it for the expense accounts.

What we are left with is war-war, and the Americanos are without a plan or a clue or any courage at all. Ditto the rest of the west.

I'll tell you what. You go build a mighty bonfire, and place a five-gallon jug of gas on top of it and then run like hell until you get about fifty metres away, and then observe the effect. The

explosion produces a real nice mushroom cloud. Just don't stand too close because you will have to paint on your eyebrows with a crayon.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

365. [Rurik](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 20, 2023 at 8:34 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 500 Words](#) ↑
[@Harold Smith](#)

Thank you Harold, I'll take that, and (happily) I'm in agreement with you.

But they didn't have to pay the Doughboys to go to kill and die in WWI, (in fact, even those who came back, they didn't want to pay even then. [see Bonus army])

rather all they had to do is lie to them. Just like they lied to all those men in WWII, and all America's others wars, to go kill and get slaughtered, or worse, because the ones lying to them, were the ones who'd been corrupted. So all they need to do is corrupt the leadership, and the rest falls in line.

I would argue that control of money – while generally very useful – is by itself insufficient to enable control of the U.S.

fair enough, but I wish I could wager with you, what would happen if you or I had that Fed computer, and with it, *we* could create out of thin air, a trillion dollars, to loan out as we pleased, to people with whom we are ideologically in line with.

Or say, ten trillion, or as much as it takes.

Soon, I suspect that you'd see a sea-change in the trajectory of our culture and institutions.

Just look at the Sierra Club for instance. They came into existence because of the alarm over the despoliation of America's ecology and wildlife and wild places. Many people joined out of a like-minded love of America's natural beauty, and the need to preserve it for future generations.

But then the Sierra Club noticed that the greatest threat to the wild ecology, was human encroachment and loss of habitat. And seeing that American's numbers had stabilized, and all the

burgeoning populations were coming from millions of hyper-prolific immigrants, they were going to lobby for less immigration. Exactly, another Holocaust!

And being as white America is nothing but a population of dormant Nazis, in order to prevent this looming Holocaust (stable white majority = gas chambers), a ((man)) came to the rescue, and bribed the Sierra Club with a one hundred million dollar check, to betray the bears and wolves and pristine lakes and all that flora and fauna, (and all their members) and stay silent on the issue of immigration.

All for a handful of shekels to rub together.

Or, take the case of Jessie Ventura, who noticed that the war on Iraq was a crime, and based on lies. And so he started to become outspoken. Now since we all know that Saddam's Iraq was a looming Holocaust on the verge of gassing all the Jews, and had to be crushed, for the benefit of America's freedom, the Jews at MSNBC simply bribed Jessie into keeping his goyim mouth shut, and he said he took the shekels, (ten million) and slinked off to Mexico, to enjoy the 'good life', while his countrymen and women died, slaughtering innocent people for ZOG.

I simply provide those anecdotal examples of the power of money to corrupt, even those who seem otherwise honorable.

And in general, politicians are the least honorable people in a society. So you can see the possibilities, no?

I'm not suggesting that everyone is corruptible. We have Ron Paul as an example, but look how corrupt the whole GOP machine was, when Dr. Paul was running for president.

• **Replies:** [@Harold Smith](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

366. Brosi says:Next New Comment

January 20, 2023 at 8:39 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 100 Words ↑

@Rurik

That last Obama press club roasting of Trump looks pretty scripted to me.

The rest of your comment is a pretty good summation of the personality of Donald Trump.

I remember during his campaign he kept promising “Lock Her Up”. Then after he was elected it was “They are good people”. This might have been one of the biggest betrayals of his election.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

367. showmethereal says:Next New Comment

@John Johnson

Anyone who believes the lunacy that Mexico has a bigger economy than that is as gullible as believing finance is a part of the real economy

• **Replies:** @John Johnson

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

368. Harold Smith says:Next New Comment

January 20, 2023 at 9:36 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 200 Words ↑
@H. L. M

You believe history is full of evil sects, cults, tribes, etc., and that jews are just another garden variety of same.

I believe that jews have no historical peers in terms of destruction, global power and greed.

Exactly.

If I understand correctly, according to R'Bill, the root cause of everything wrong in the world today is the institution of “government” – not the exceptionally evil, highly organized group of people with international power and influence who seek to use government power in pursuit of their own evil agenda.

Imagine this argument in another context, say the issue of out-of-control gun violence in America for example. By R'Bill's reasoning, the fundamental problem is the gun (and by extension, knives, poisons, blunt objects, explosive and flammable substances, etc.) not the violent felons that pull the trigger...not the people who have a long criminal history who should already be in prison for the rest of their lives for their string of past crimes. Furthermore, by his reasoning (if I understand correctly) it wouldn't help matters at all even if we could put the felons in prison and keep them there for the rest of their lives because some other incomprehensibly violent cohort would immediately arise from among the masses and do the exact same thing in their stead.

| This is the crux of our disagreement– not anything else.

And that by itself is quite enough to make discussion almost pointless.

• **Replies:** @H. L. M, @H. L. M

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

369. [showmethereal](#) says:Next New Comment

[@cliff arroyo](#)

Strange because I always would hear your fellow westerners – especially Americans make terrible jokes about Polish migrants. So when did this acceptance and love fest start?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

370. [eah](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 20, 2023 at 9:51 pm GMT • 1.6 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑

[@eah](#)

... including abandoning the idiotic Domino Theory 2.0 thinking and rhetoric that currently dominates the juvenile discourse about Ukraine in the West, ...

[link](#) — *Graham speaking in Kyiv: “If Putin gets away with this, there goes Taiwan. If Putin’s successful in Ukraine and isn’t prosecuted under international law, everything we’ve said since WWII becomes a joke. He will continue beyond Ukraine.”*

(Graham is Lindsey Graham, a US Senator and closet homosexual.)

These people are fucking nuts.

• **Replies:** [@eah](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

371. Timmy Tim The Fry Guy says:Next New Comment

@Zane

Yes, yes. America won WWII and we put a man on the moon using an aluminum box kite. You're going to be okay.

• **LOL:** Ann Nonny Mouse, Odyssey

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

372. [RoatanBill](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 20, 2023 at 10:15 pm GMT](#) • 1.5 days ago • 500

Words ↑

[@H. L. M](#)

You are missing my main point. Today, certain segments of the jewish population control the levers of power in all the important sectors such as gov't, education, finance, etc. This is true and regrettable but it is what the population has allowed to occur by demanding that gov't exist and can do whatever it pleases once the election is in the past.

The basic problem is quite simple. An elected representative is not tied in any substantial way to particular policies, whatever the preferences of the electorate. Influence on the politician is greatest at the time of election. Once elected, the representative is released from popular control but continues to be exposed to powerful pressure groups, especially corporations, state bureaucracies and political party power brokers.

Brian Martin

It is the gov't that empowers the nefarious activities of all types of people including the powerful jews. The powerful jews have accrued their positions by taking advantage of what was on offer by the gov't.

The original error was the Federal Reserve in 1913 that was a partnership between the finance types, many of jewish origin, and the political class that saw how out of thin air currency and legal tender laws could create, from nothing, immense power. It is the partnership of gov't with the clique of the 1%, many of them jews, that run the country as they see fit for their own purposes with little if any regard for the lowly citizenry.

Single acts of tyranny may be ascribed to the accidental opinion of a day. But a series of oppressions, pursued unalterably through every change of ministers, too plainly proves a deliberate systematic plan of reducing us to slavery.

Thomas Jefferson

My contention is that if it wasn't the powerful jews, it would be some other clique that would control the politicians in various ways because those politicians are politicians precisely because they want to be used to further someone's agenda with enough money to make it worth their while.

A professional politician is a professionally dishonorable man. In order to get anywhere near high office he has to make so many compromises and submit to so many humiliations that he becomes indistinguishable from a streetwalker.

H. L. Mencken

It is the focus on 'the jews' specifically that is merely focusing on the symptom of the problem, not the problem itself. The actual problem is the idiocy of enabling cretins with no identifiable skill set to write the laws that they are largely immune from and have them direct the entire nation's affairs. Get rid of the jews and another portion of the already rich will take their place simply because as 'nature abhors a vacuum', gov't will attract those with the funds because :

We have the best government that money can buy.

Mark Twain

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

373. [Donald A Thomson](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 20, 2023 at 10:34 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago](#) • 100

Words ↑

[@AndrewR](#)

Both Ukrainians and Russians made excellent migrants to Australia and would do so again.

In Ukrainian elections, the extreme right only got 1-2 % of the vote. It was the USA's control of the 2014 coup that put Victoria Nuland's neo-nazis in charge of the Ukrainian deep state. That's only part of the problem; there are a lot of Ukrainians who hate diversity and believe that all Ukrainians should be forced to be exactly the same as Galicians. The USA didn't create that; they merely support it.

None of them are interested in forcing that on any other country. I can see no reason why Ukrainian neo-nazis wouldn't make excellent citizens of other countries too just as German Nazis did. We nearly all need people we can regard as enemies to become truly evil.

donthomson1@hotmail.com

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

374. [EliteCommInc.](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 20, 2023 at 10:47 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago](#) • 100

Words [↑](#)

“In Ukrainian elections, the extreme right only got 1-2 % of the vote. It was the USA’s control of the 2014 coup that put Victoria Nuland’s neo-nazis in charge of the Ukrainian deep state. That’s only part of the problem; there are a lot of Ukrainians who hate diversity and believe that all Ukrainians should be forced to be exactly the same as Galicians. The USA didn’t create that; they merely support it.”

There is not a scintilla of evidence to support the claim. Pres Putin made the claim and others have followed suit. But upon test there is nothing that supports a US led or orchestrated coupe. Nothing that supports Mrs. Kagan’s premier role. US, EIU, and NATO support does not equal their control or orchestration of the same.

Snore with the Neonazi nonsense.

• **Replies:** [@Truth Vigilante](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

375. [Realist](#) says:Next New Comment

[@RoatanBill](#)

Excellent points.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

376. John Johnson says:Next New Comment

January 20, 2023 at 11:02 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@showmethereal

Anyone who believes the lunacy that Mexico has a bigger economy than that is as gullible as believing finance is a part of the real economy

Russia has a smaller GDP than Cananda.

Strange but true.

<https://globalpeoservices.com/top-15-countries-by-gdp-in-2022/>

Putin's war could move them below Mexico.

20% of Russia doesn't have indoor plumbing.

<https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2019/04/02/indoor-plumbing-still-a-pipe-dream-for-20-of-russian-households-reports-say-a65049>

Russia is not the model that so many here want it to be.

World's highest abortion rate, second highest alcoholism rate, declining White population and an economy headed towards third world status.

AND NOW WITH A NEEDLESS WAR!!!

That'll really fix things.

• **Replies:** @Truth Vigilante, @showmethereal

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

377. anon[410] • [Disclaimer](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 20, 2023 at 11:04 pm GMT](#) • [1.5 days ago](#) • 700

Words [↑](#)

[@Timmy Tim The Fry Guy](#)

I speculate that you are correct – there is not going to be a nuclear war because the Ashkenazim possess enough conventional weapons and Gentile soldiers to keep a steady flow of both into Ukraine to slowly bleed Russia dry of their own resources and soldiers. However, there is one development I find interesting – I just read that Russia possesses a “private” military in the same manner that the Ashkenazim possess dozens of “private” military companies, and this Russian company is hiring private soldiers from all around the world, such as from the BRICS nations, Serbia, Iran, and so forth. Thus, they are saving the lives of some Russian Slavs by allowing foreign Gentiles to agree to die instead. I think this is a clever implementation of the traditional Ashkenazi tactic. However, Russia does not possess nearly as much money to pay for as much private soldiers as the Ashkenazim do, so in the end, it will not save Russia.

You mentioned that “good old fashion wars” is a Russian specialty. However, I don’t believe Russians are genetically better at anything, compared to the Ashkenazim or Western Europeans. In WWII, as I understand it, the Germans killed at least five Russian soldiers for every one German soldier that was killed. German weapons were also more advanced, as well as their military strategies. With respect to Russia, first, their government and military was not even run by Russian Slavs, but by Ashkenazi Bolsheviks. Second, they simply used their vast population of Gentile soldiers as “cannon fodder,” similar to how one strong cockroach is overpowered by thousands of red ants. Third, Russia simply used their cold weather and mountains, instead of genetic ability, to get the Germans do die.

Also, the Ashkenazim has already attacked hundreds of Russian targets in Western Russia with missiles, but only through the borders of Ukraine. All of Russia can be taken out this way. This is going to be a very long war, many years of bleeding Russia dry. I speculate that either you have a sincere misunderstanding, or you are being fraudulent, but claiming that Russia is at war with “America.” Rather, Russia is at war with the Ashkenazim, who have no national borders – they are spread out all across America, Europe, Israel, Australia, New Zealand, Canada, Japan, South Korea, Taiwan, etc.

Also, America is not run by Gentile “dimwits,” but by the brilliant and genetically elite Ashkenazim. This is why the Ashkenazim already defeated Russia twice, first during the Bolshevik Revolution, and again during the original Cold War.

Finally, what is even so special about Russia? People who post at Unz Review who support Russia don’t seem to understand (or are being fraudulent) that no website like Unz Review is even legal in Russia – Putin has personally criminalized all websites in Russia like Unz Review, Occidental Observer, American Renaissance, VDare, Mankind Quarterly, The Jolly Heretic, Emil Kirkegaard, and Dr. Michael Anthony Woodley of Menie. If you want to see the “cultural enrichment” Putin provides for Russia, then all you have to do is visit the Russian website of Ria.ru, which is a Russian language website where Putin gives his official cultural messages to Russia’s citizens. The website has the following themes:

- 1) The current war, described as the Anglo Saxon – National Socialist Alliance against people who speak Russian.
- 2) The historical “crimes” of the German National Socialists against the world.
- 3) Russian macro and micro economics.

4) Sports.

5) Regular messages that Russia is a “proud” multi-cultural, multi-religious, multi-ethnic, and gender-equality nation that has no collective national identity, aside from speaking Russian.

5) Recreational foods.

That’s it. This is all that Putin culturally provides for Russians. So, what’s so special about this? What makes them so much better than the other Gentiles in the world? The only positive thing one can say about Putin is that he does not promote homosexuality and transexuality in Russia, but I speculate he does this to keep the males masculine enough to keep on serving in the military, to encourage males and females to reproduce at sufficient quantities to keep the military full and economy stable and growing, and to deceive Russian Christians into believing that he is on their side.

Sanjay

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

378. H. L. M says: Next New Comment

@RoatanBill

I see your point and I agree with it.

I would only point out that no other group (that I know of) that has been in power has been guided by a text as vile and disgusting as the Torah.

Jews are a unique and special flavor of evil.

• **Replies:** @RoatanBill

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

379. Wokechoke says:Next New Comment

January 20, 2023 at 11:51 pm GMT • 1.5 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@anon

The Army that Hitler ordered into the Soviet Union was superior in aircraft and communications tech. It had no technical advantage with tanks. The German GPMG the MG34 was superior to the Russian maxim knock off.

But that's about it. The Big Army Hitler sent in drew on French, Danish, Swedish, Norwegian, Spanish, Dutch volunteers. It also had official Hungarian, Bosnian, Romanian Croat, Finnish, Bulgarian and Italian participants. They drove in on Opel trucks. That was a GM or Ford design.

As it rolled into the Soviet Union the German's recruited happy Lats, Liths Estons, Ukies, Poles and Various Tartars, Georgians, Armenians and even Eastern Asians.

The Russians defeated the Wehrmacht and allies in 1941 outside Moscow. Kiev failed to fight back and went over to the Germans, Russian troops there were stranded and had to fight their way out of the encirclement among a significantly hostile civilian population.

Putin can't give the West an inch of excuse for a western Invasion on cultural grounds. He can't indulge irredentist small Rus chauvinism like the CIA would like and exploit.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

380. RoatanBill says:Next New Comment

January 21, 2023 at 12:29 am GMT • 1.5 days ago • 300

Words ↑

@H. L. M

I was careful to limit my comment to **powerful** jews, not all jews. I have no real knowledge of their religious texts but have seen purported excerpts and recent quotes from their rabbinical loonies that are truly disgusting. I know of biblical texts that are also disgusting. I know of people like Pol Pot and Mao Zedong absolutely disgusting and they are neither jews nor christians.

The religious novels of all kinds that so many people place such importance on were cobbled together millennia ago when cultures and mores were vastly different than today, so I attribute no real importance to them. I do, however, condemn any **individuals** regardless of their religion or any other characteristic that hold these texts in reverence and believe them to be the font of morality, all goodness and are to be obeyed as written. These are the shallow thinking zealots who can't seem to get along with anyone not of their mental affliction, want to mind everyone else's business and want gov't to enforce their mental illness on the rest of us.

I worked with many very intelligent jews in New York. I even worked with a rabbi and only discovered what he was besides a systems programmer when I asked him about the weird belt he wore off to one side. He also told me about his use of timed water valves, how he would not wear leather certain times of year and show up in a suit and sneakers (1970's) due to his religious beliefs. I knew another jew that kept a kosher kitchen, but would grill lobsters on his balcony, wink wink. They were all very nice people, working stiffs just like me.

There is no monolithic jew.

<https://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2021/05/13/jews-in-u-s-are-far-less-religious-than-christians-and-americans-overall->

at-least-by-traditional-measures/

• **Replies:** @H. L. M

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

381. Zane says: Next New Comment

A lot of trolls are circle-jerking on this thread. That is their modus operandi, to bury the odd nugget of truth that warily makes its way onto TUR in a steaming heap of fresh manure.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

382. John Johnson says:Next New Comment

January 21, 2023 at 12:39 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 300

Words ↑

The Army that Hitler ordered into the Soviet Union was superior in aircraft and communications tech. It had no technical advantage with tanks. The German GPMG the MG34 was superior to the Russian maxim knock off. But that's about it.

They were well ahead of the Russians in tactics. The German were masters of war until the Soviets started copying some of their techniques.

Modern warfare tactics are basically German. The coordination between tanks/artillery/air seems like common sense but the Germans developed them into a single machine. That is why the Polish fell so quickly. They were fighting with WW1 tactics against the first modern military.

The Russians defeated the Wehrmacht and allies in 1941 outside Moscow. Kiev failed to fight back and went over to the Germans, Russian troops there were stranded

The Red Army suffered a major defeat in Kiev. It was under Russian leadership with various nationalities serving. That defeat in fact led Hitler to believe that the end was near. They were decisively defeated by encirclement. It was a massive upset and a complete embarrassment to Stalin.

I don't know what you meant by stating that Kiev failed to fight back. The Ukrainians never wanted to be part of the USSR and the people were hoping that Germany would give them some type of autonomy. Communists don't believe in private gun ownership so the Ukrainians were left unarmed. In any case the

Nazis would have just shelled the city to ruins. They really didn't care about Slav casualties and already planned on depopulating the major Soviet cities.

If anyone failed to fight back it was the Russians against the USSR. The rebellions against Communism happened in the smaller Soviet states. The Russians proved yet again that they will put up with dictatorships.

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

[Subscribe to New Columns](#)

383. [Wokechoke](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 21, 2023 at 12:54 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑

[@John Johnson](#)

Colonel MacGregor is probably presenting the Pentagon's Minority Report.

I note in one story that's resurfaced that the SBU murdered out of hand a senior negotiator Denis Kireev, 45 , who after an actual inquest posthumous, was not collaborating with Russia.

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10582805/Ukrainian-peace-negotiator-shot-dead-amid-claims-Russian-spy.html>

The Ukies are bloodthirsty, sloppy and unprofessional. At least when Vlad sticks Polonium in the arm of traitors he's done Due Process.

• **Replies:** [@John Johnson](#), [@nokangaroos](#)

Reply/Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

384. H. L. M says:Next New Comment

@Harold Smith

You think the government is OK?

• **Replies:** @Harold Smith

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

385. H. L. M says:Next New Comment

@RoatanBill

You have apparently had a much different life experience than me.

• **Replies:** @RoatanBill

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

386. John Johnson says:Next New Comment

January 21, 2023 at 1:17 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Wokechoke

*Colonel MacGregor is probably presenting the Pentagon's
Minority Report.*

No he is probably just taking a paycheck from RT news. They use him and Ritter as meat for the Russian masses. LOOK AT WHAT THIS US COLONIAL IS SAYING U GUYZ!!!

I'd rather Whitney interview multiple points of view and then let the people decide. MacGregor is obviously pro-Russian so he should be balanced with another analyst that is also decidedly biased.

But we can tell where Whitney stands with his photoshopped pictures of Putin.

The Ukies are bloodthirsty, sloppy and unprofessional. At least when Vlad sticks Polonium in the arm of traitors he's done Due Process.

The Ukrainians are sloppy and unprofessional but it took Putin's Jewish chef 2 months to take Soledar? Quite the endorsement.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

387. H. L. M says:Next New Comment

January 21, 2023 at 1:21 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@Harold Smith

I think RB is correct to point out the fact that government is nothing but legalized racketeering and that people are stupid to support it.

However, as wise as he is, I don't think RB quite gets the enormity of the jewish problem and how it actually is monolithic. He needs to study up a little more on that.

It has apparently never dawned on RB that friendly interaction with jews exists only to a point. And that it is purely superficial; it's not the bottom line. The bottom line of course is that jews are the chosen people, and that regardless of how RB percieves the social dynamic, they regard RB as a dirty goy. LOL

But of course he's not alone in that.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

388. [RoatanBill](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 21, 2023 at 1:31 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑
[@H. L. M](#)

Speaking of life experience, have you had many person to person interactions with ordinary working stiff jews? I ask because there are lots of people who get their impressions, even prejudices toward jews, blacks, etc from propaganda with little to no hands on experience.

I grew up around blacks and niggers, Puerto Ricans and spics, Italians and wops; there are difference. I worked with jews but know none of the infamous ones on a personal level.

The vast majority of the US has probably never knowingly met a jew since they don't live in the jewish enclaves like New York, Los Angeles and Miami, and yet they paint all of them with the same brush. This is wrong, intellectually wrong.

- **Agree:** [Realist](#), [showmethereal](#)
- **Replies:** [@mulga mumblebrain](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

389. [Harold Smith](#) says:Next New Comment

[@H. L. M](#)

| You think the government is OK?

Which particular “the government” are you referring to, and what do you mean by “okay”? (It would help if you'd quote the part of my comment from which you're apparently drawing such inferences).

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

390. [mulga mumblebrain](#) says:Next New Comment

[@RoatanBill](#)

Intellectually wrong, and morally insane. To judge ALL the members of ANY group of millions by one set of assumptions and prejudices is insane. Mind you, many Jews are wicked bastards, and the 'antisemitism' religion denies that.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

391. [mulga mumblebrain](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 21, 2023 at 2:16 am GMT • 1.4 days ago • 100 Words](#) ↑

[@Brosi](#)

Brosi, being an ignorant pig is surely pathetic. The amount of re-radiated heat captured in the Earth system by greenhouse gases was measured in 2013 as equivalent to four Hiroshimas per second, ie 350,000 odd per day. Gore's 600,000 today may be exaggerated, but it's in the ball-park.

Are you really an ignorant, arrogant, moron, or are you employed to impersonate one, in order to encourage ignorant morons?

• **Replies:** [@Truth Vigilante](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

392. [mulga mumblebrain](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 21, 2023 at 2:20 am GMT](#) • [1.4 days ago](#) • 100 Words [↑](#)

[@Brosi](#)

A truly MALIGNANT imbecile. Denialists are not 'banned' from peer-reviewed journals-they have NO science to present. You wouldn't know that because you are a brainwashed, Rightwing, moron who fell behind in high-school (if you made it) science lessons. And climate forecasts from the IPCC have almost all been too optimistic, you cretin. The rate of climate destabilisation has consistently outpaced all the most 'pessimistic' forecasts. Another example of how stupidity is more dangerous than Evil, but when it comes to the denialists you get BOTH.

[Reply](#)[Agree/Disagree/Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

393. [Timmy Tim The Fry Guy](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 21, 2023 at 3:10 am GMT • 1.3 days ago • 200 Words](#) ↑
[@anon](#)

Thank you for not hurling insults. I appreciate it. It's a mark of maturity.

It may surprise you to hear that I agree with what you say. I don't make the claim that the Russians are superior to any other ethnic group, however, and neither do I think the Ashkenazi are brilliant and genetically elite, having gone to school with many of them and seen their behaviour, their talent levels, and their penchant for dodging work and outright cheating to get by. Frankly I have met few of them that impressed me in any way. I am sorry if you have been led to believe this fallacy that was perpetrated by the very same people. Their in-group preference is about their only strength, like any mafia organization. It has worked for them to perfection.

The end goal of all of this is the destruction of America, and the Russians are being used to achieve it. First, however, the sheep must be fleeced. The coof followed by the "shot" did most of the work on that front.

The Americans lost something like 400,000 men just trying to get to Berlin, and this was after the Soviets had already destroyed most of the Wehrmacht. I grow weary of the American mythology.

North America is culturally exhausted, like a bull that has been stuck a hundred times before the coup de grace.

• **Replies:** [@folkvangr](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

394. anon[104] • [Disclaimer](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 21, 2023 at 3:51 am GMT](#) • [1.3 days ago](#) • 400 Words ↕

Mr. Moderator, is it possible to accept this corrected version of my post and delete the previous version, thank you:

I think we are living in very exciting times for the Ashkenazim, and very unfortunate times for the typical Russian Slav who's IQ is too low to understand anything. It has now been proven conclusively that the Ashkenazim can do whatever they want to the Russian Slavs, provided that they do it through Ukraine, and the Russian Slavs won't do anything whatsoever about it, aside from making sporadic public statements such as:

– “You keep this up, and I'm gonna get you with my nukes!”

– “Your actions are just going to lead to more Russian and Ukrainian deaths, until all Russians and Ukrainians are dead. Shame on you!”

– “This goes against Human Rights. Shame on you!”

– “You Anglo-Saxons and National Socialists are just behaving like German National Socialists. Shame on you!”

– “You are doing a war crime. Shame on you!”

– “We're going to file a complaint against you with the UN. Shame on you!”

And so forth. The Ashkenazim now have an unprecedented opportunity to use every weapon imaginable on the Russian Slavs. They can test the entire range of biological and chemical weapons, for example, as well as micro-nuclear explosions and weather modification weapons. Of course, all of this will have to be directed at the Russian Slavs only through Ukraine, as has been agreed upon by Putin. Putin has made a deal with the Ashkenazim that as long as Russian Slavs are attacked through Ukraine, then he will not attack the international Ashkenazi

community. The Ashkenazim has achieved unprecedented good fortune by Putin's rise to ruler of Russia. Imagine if an actual Group Selected ethno-religious nationalist person become the ruler of Russia – the entire biosphere would have been destroyed by now by the explosion of tens thousands of high-yield nuclear devices, bringing all humans on Earth to the Next Life to face Judgement by G-d. And a real Russian ethno-religious nationalist leader would not fear this. He would end the entire human species by bringing forth the Day of Judgement, ending the rule of Lucifer on Earth and bringing all humans to the After-Life to face Judgement. Such a Russian leader would never accept Russian defeat, or the existence of Russia as a secondary or vassal nation. Ethno-Religious honor would dictate that instead of this, all humans must be brought to an end.

But with Putin, the sky is the limit for the Ashkenazim.

Sanjay

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

395. stephan williams says:Next New Comment

@Petermx

Yours is an insightful and thought-provoking comment, Petermx. You hit the nail on the head where so many others aren't even willing to pick up the hammer let alone hit the nail.

• **Thanks:** Petermx

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

396. Truth Vigilante says:Next New Comment

January 21, 2023 at 5:34 am GMT • 1.2 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@anon

I conjecture that Putin already knows this and will soon surrender to the Ashkenazim.

Sanjay

Well Sanjay, you're making a habit of getting it wrong.

Putin and Xi Jinping (because make no mistake, Russia and China are joined at the hip in this crusade against the Anglo Zionist empire), HOLD ALL THE ACES.

Why would he surrender when the Ashkenazim are down on the mat and being pummelled into submission ? It make no sense.

What sort of Orwellian world do you live in where winning is losing ?

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

397. [Truth Vigilante](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 21, 2023 at 7:30 am GMT](#) • [1.2 days ago](#) • 400 Words [↑](#)
[@Harold Smith](#)

Could I pay you to mass-murder your neighbors (likely at great risk to yourself and perhaps your family)?

I would argue that control of money – while generally very useful – is by itself insufficient to enable control of the U.S.

No, there is no amount of money you could pay me to murder my neighbours, and no doubt Rurik, an individual of proven integrity, would not stoop to that level either.

[MORE]

• **Thanks:** [Rurik](#)

• **Replies:** [@Harold Smith](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

398. [Truth Vigilante](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 21, 2023 at 8:50 am GMT](#) • [1.1 days ago](#) • 700 Words [↑](#)
[@RoatanBill](#)

My contention is that if it wasn't the powerful jews, it would be some other clique that would control the politicians in various ways

That statement is correct. Yes, there will always be people out there who will game the system, and if there were no Jews, some other individuals would fill the void.

[MORE]

• **Replies:** [@RoatanBill](#), [@H. L. M](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

399. Truth Vigilante says:Next New Comment

January 21, 2023 at 9:25 am GMT • 1.1 days ago • 100 Words ↑
@EliteCommInc.

EliteCommunistInc writes :

There is not a scintilla of evidence to support the claim [that] Victoria Nuland's [organised the 2014 coup that put the] neo-nazis in charge of the Ukrainian deep state

Is it any wonder that the commentariat says you're malevolent Talmudic Jew that lies like he breathes?

There is a DELUGE of evidence, that has been posted in the various threads of UR alone, that demonstrates that Nuland, the Soros funded NGO's and much, MUCH were behind the artificially conjured up dissatisfaction with the previous regime that led to the coup.

EliteCommunist, why do you bother posting your inane and easily disprovable nonsense?

You're on track to attaining John's Johnson levels of stupidity.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

400. [roonaldo](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 21, 2023 at 9:57 am GMT • 1.1 days ago • 300 Words](#) ↑
[@Brosi](#)

In addition to his claim that rising CO₂ levels cause the earth to absorb the equivalent of 600,000 Hiroshima bombs of extra heat per day, Al “Bombs Away!” Gore claimed “the oceans are boiling.” Yeehaw! I’m heading to the coast to feast on ready-cooked seafood.

Big Al’s fear mongering is apparently derived from former cartoonist and self-proclaimed “climate scientist” John Cook of [skepticalscientist.com](#), who refers to NASA climate weasel James Hansen’s May 2012 piece in the Vancouver Beacon, which refers to the Nature article “Earth’s Energy Balance in Light of the Latest Global Observations.”

That article is behind a pay wall, but [wattsupwiththat.com](#) in June 2013 has a graphic from the article and comments from atmospheric scientist Dr. Judith Curry, who points out the massive uncertainty in the calculated 0.6 watts +/- 17 watts daily solar radiation increase per square meter of earth’s surface, from which the Hiroshima Hell Equivalent was calculated by Hansen.

Since roughly 500 watts/square meter/day is received, a plus or minus uncertainty of 17 watts consigns Big Al’s yammerings to the junkyard of stupid lies, as usual.

Now, I read that Al Gore’s expertise is derived from two courses in “Science for Poets.” I hereby proclaim myself 580+/-3 times more qualified than Al and crown myself “King of Science” of this sector of the Galaxy and order all “Science and Logic Deniers” be flash frozen, Woolly Mammoth style, and tossed into the oceans, which, I estimate, will cool them off to just below boiling and give earthly life an extra day and a half (plus or minus 500 million years).

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

401. Truth Vigilante says:Next New Comment

January 21, 2023 at 10:25 am GMT • 1.0 days ago • 400

Words ↑

@John Johnson

| Russia has a smaller GDP than Canada.

John's Johnson, you keep banging on about GDP, and how Russia figures badly using that metric.

Meanwhile, you have no idea how the raw GDP numbers are generated and manipulated to give vastly larger readings in the U.S for example, than they should.

Take the case of the F35 lemon that Lockheed Martin produces and sells for a \$100 million plus to the U.S military. With every sale it adds over \$100 million to U.S GDP.

But this lemon isn't worth anywhere near that. It might (if it's lucky) sell for \$20 million in an unmanipulated market if some dupe could be coerced to buy it.

Similarly, the U.S stock and bond markets are nothing more than froth which will soon be exposed.

In the case of foreign countries, GDP is measure in their own currencies and then converted to USD for comparison. In the case of Russia, their currency (the ruble) has been manipulated far lower than its intrinsic worth by the Zionist financiers.

It should be worth twice or perhaps three times its present value were it not for Zio malfeasance.

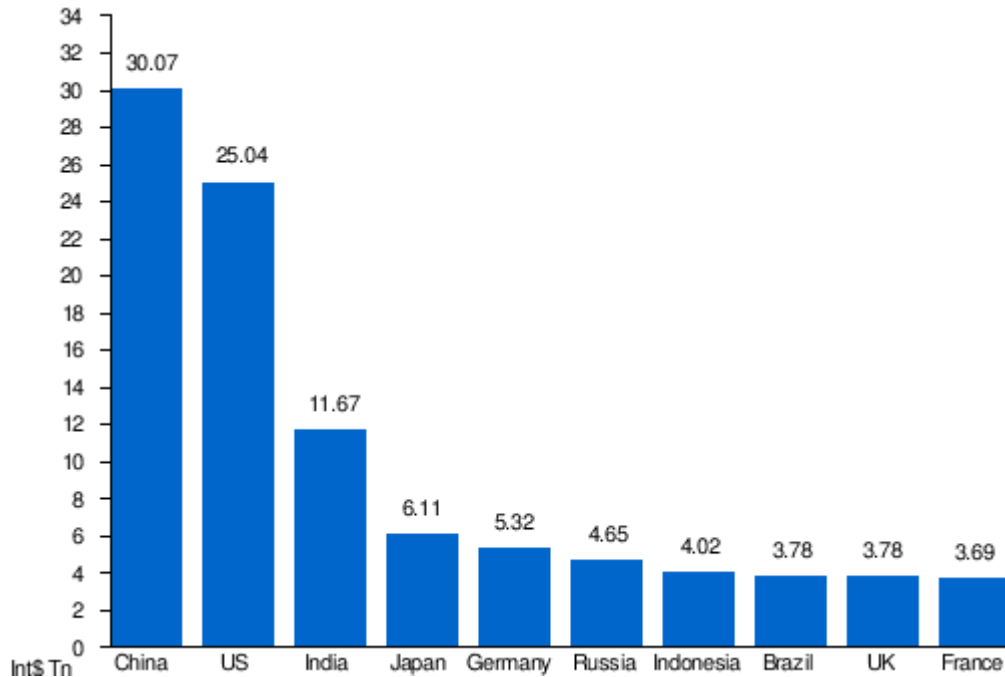
Similarly the USD is valued at far more than is deserved for the nation which is the greatest debtor in human history, that simultaneously runs \$1 trillion per year trade deficits.

If the U.S governments accounts were audited using GAAP accounting standards, it would have been declared INSOLVENT many years ago,

(That is no word of an exaggeration – leading accountants have stated that on record).

The good news is that the USD (and b correlation the U.S economy), will be getting its comeuppance in the near future and will be sinking like a stone.

A MUCH better metric for appraising the productive capacity of a nation (although it still greatly exaggerates the worth of the U.S), is Purchasing Power Parity (PPP), and Russia fares pretty well on that score :



So John's Johnson, quit with your B.S about Russia's GDP.

Far fewer Russians are sleeping in tent cities or under Freeway overpasses than in your neck of the woods.

When the USD loses reserve currency status, and that time draws very near, the U.S will descend to being a third world hell hole for most of its citizens.

- **Agree:** [Odyssey](#)
- **Replies:** [@Odyssey](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

402. Truth Vigilante says:Next New Comment

January 21, 2023 at 10:45 am GMT • 1.0 days ago • 100

Words ↑

@anon

Also, America is not run by Gentile “dimwits,” but by the brilliant and genetically elite Ashkenazim.

Sanjay, you’re making a habit of saying a lot of dumb stuff.

‘Genetically elite’ ??? Are we talking about the same race of hideous inbred misfits here ?

This is the same bunch of nitwits that brought us the Covid Psyop and the Ukraine proxy war in quick succession – two events that have expedited the collapse of the Anglo Zionist empire and thus the financial and political fortunes of the Talmudic ones.

Let’s take a typical example like Sheldon Adelson :



Are you telling me this monstrosity is genetically superior to me ?

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

403. [RoatanBill](#) says:Next New Comment

January 21, 2023 at 11:02 am GMT • 1.0 days ago • 400

Words ↑

[@Truth Vigilante](#)

I can agree with everything you stated if I restrict your ‘the jews’ to the clique that has captured the various centers of power. The other jews may even harbor the desire to emulate their more successful tribe members like Soros, Rothschild, etc, but as long as they haven’t the means to enact their fantasies, they are benign in whatever niche they function.

All this still misses the point I stress that you actually elucidated very well, that it is gov’t that provides the environment for the clique to function. Get rid of gov’t and their power evaporates totally. Limit gov’t as you describe and their power is likewise limited. The long and short is that any amount of gov’t will be captured by some entity that we may find a common denominator for, for descriptive purposes. If it’s not ‘the jews’ it might end up as the ‘fat bald white guys’ or the ‘feminazis’ or the ‘black muslims’ or the

I would be willing to set aside my anarchist hat IF there was a true limited gov’t where no one was dictating to me as long as I’m not harming anyone else or their property. A gov’t that truly is a servant to the population where I retain my natural rights would be ideal. However, this limited gov’t can’t exist as long as there are people who aren’t anarchists now. So, I’m left with my anarchist hat firmly planted on my head. Yes, ‘the jews’ in seats of power now are the current symptom of the problem of corrupt gov’t, where ‘corrupt’ is superfluous as I know of no gov’t that isn’t corrupt.

Part of my gripe is collectivising all the jews as 100% evil people. This simply isn’t true. The jews that I worked with are no ones problem and it just might be their demonization that causes some of them to become ‘the jew’ or lore. Much like demonizing

hard working black people, can only cause social friction and leads to their view that whitey is out to get them. Collectivization leads to the very thing people complain about.

• **Agree:** [Truth Vigilante](#)

• **Replies:** [@Rurik](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

404. [Odyssey](#) says: Next New Comment

[@Truth Vigilante](#)

The GDP of Europeans is skyrocketing because Russian gas and oil through intermediaries are more and more expensive and consequently everything else. Russian gas and oil revenues in 2022 are 28% higher than in 2021, and in 2023 it is estimated that they will be even higher than in 2022.

• **Replies:** [@showmethereal](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

405. [Truth Vigilante](#) says: Next New Comment

[January 21, 2023 at 12:05 pm GMT](#) • [23.4 hours ago](#) • 200

Words [↑](#)

[@mulga mumblebrain](#)

So let me get this straight. You say that greenhouse gases are contributing the equivalent of :

[MORE]

• **Thanks:** [Brosi](#)

• **Replies:** [@Ultrafart the Brave](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

406. [nokangaroos](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 21, 2023 at 12:05 pm GMT • 23.4 hours ago](#) • 200

Words [↑](#)

[@Wokechoke](#)

MacGregor is just a tad over-exuberant for the Pentagon's
Minority Report

(though I think he is basically correct) – that would probably be
Milley.

The Ukies *are* bloodthirsty, sloppy and unprofessional; shelling
civilians in Donetsk has to a degree kept the DPR militia
otherwise occupied

(with pointlessly running against Avdeevka) but they have
squandered the

HIMARS on headline-grabbing essentially terror attacks instead
of counter-battery

(as originally intended) to win back fire superiority.

The Leopards are not going to change a thing, they are just a
desperate attempt

to salvage a tiny success from the inevitable defeat by further
alienating Germany

from Russia (*all* the German System parties except the AfD and
– steady, my heart –

Die Linke should be held accountable for treason).

– It has begun. Ruskie Main Force are attacking on a broad front
in Zaporozhye,

the Musicians are running wild south of Bakhmut and Akhmat
have been tasked

with the Seversk salient; *if* Zaluzhnyi indeed wants to give up
Seversk

(one cannot believe anything these days) he knows the
Kriemennaya attack has

failed and the Hammer is going to come down the Oskol

(the remaining question is whether *west* of Kharkow – I think
not).

• **Replies:** [@Sean](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

407. [H. L. M](#) says: Next New Comment

[January 21, 2023 at 12:07 pm GMT • 23.3 hours ago](#) • 100

Words [↑](#).

[@Truth Vigilante](#)

Very good.

One more thing. RB refers to “powerful” jews as the only culprits in the destruction of the west. But let’s expand that to “organized jewery” because there are many jews involved in the jew agenda, not just the powerful. And beyond that— and I think this drives nails in the coffin of RB’s misconception— is the fact that “ordinary jews” never criticize it.

Let’s take it even further. “Ordinary jews” are uniformly mute with respect to the outrageous crimes of Israel. I have never personally heard an “ordinary jew” criticize Israel. Ever. But I have heard them make the ridiculous claim that they are “without knowledge”!

Does jewish criticism of Israel exist— anywhere? Yes, but it’s rare.

• **Agree:** [Harold Smith](#)

• **Replies:** [@Harold Smith](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

408. Sean says:Next New Comment

@nokangaroos

Unlike Dugin, Nikolai Patrushev is undoubtedly part of Putin's inner circle. He understands exactly what Russia is up against.



The Russian economy is 3% of the collective West's

• **Replies:** @RoatanBill, @nokangaroos

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

409. Ultrafart the Brave says: • WebsiteNext New Comment
January 21, 2023 at 1:55 pm GMT • 21.5 hours ago • 400
Words ↑

@Truth Vigilante

Go easy on Mulga – his heart is in the right place, he’s just distracted by decades of indoctrination and propaganda and chasing the wrong boogeyman. Like a cranky rottweiler on the loose. Even rottweilers were puppies once.

| Yet Mulga insists that we’re all burning up.

... and that big fat greedy arsehole pig Al Gore just finished telling the Globalist psychopaths at Davos that the oceans are boiling and we’re being devastated by rain bombs. The BS propaganda is as audacious as it is laughable.

We DO have a problem, however, as you no doubt understand...

1. The monsters trying to grind us all down into the dirt and take over planet have indeed been doing everything they can to disrupt the weather, poison the planet and kill everything (it’s just that CO₂ is essential to life on Earth – hence the jihad against it)...

A coincidental and timely Natural News podcast –

<https://www.brighteon.com/437efdc8-961c-4b5c-95d1-7258f41ae413>

2. As you stress, the world is currently cooling, not warming – we’re due an ice age of some sort in the coming decades, which might then persist for a couple more decades, or could conceivably last for centuries. Problem is, not only is no-one doing anything to seriously prepare for this, the Globalist lunatics are pushing policies which will make the situation far worse and will likely cause the deaths of many millions if not *billions* of people (like that’s a surprise?).

What cyclic data we have to work with says that we have a so-called “Grand Solar Minimum” looming, but (despite posturing by the “scientific community”) we basically have no clue what the Sun is capable of, or even what it actually is or how it works.

In the background there somewhere, I recall a passage in the Old Testament that says “the Sun will shine seven-fold, and the Moon will be as the Sun”. I think I’d like to be on the night side if and when that happens – no amount of idiot government policy or energy rationing is going to mitigate *that* one (although I’d wager that those bastards will all be safely hidden in their underground bunkers by then).

• **Agree:** [Brosi](#)

• **Thanks:** [Truth Vigilante](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

410. [eah](#) says: Next New Comment

[@eah](#)

>These people are fucking nuts.

link — *In Drohobych, a summon was handed to a disabled man without arms since childhood. He came to the military registration and enlistment office, where he was driven through the whole medical commission, regardless of the apparent problems and diagnosis*

• **Replies:** [@nokangaroos](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

411. Decoy says:Next New Comment

January 21, 2023 at 3:30 pm GMT • 19.9 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@putinandhisfansaremorons

NATO is getting “a brilliant return on investment”. Whenever I read a comment about our return on investment I know that the poster is a genuine, world class, soulless POS. This is a Proxy war. NATO wants Russian blood spilled but not its own. NATO doesn't care about Ukrainian blood. The Ukrainians are mere cannon fodder. NATO has used the people of Ukraine to benefit NATO, not to benefit Ukraine. What has been done to the people of Ukraine is unforgivable. This war was unnecessary and dumb from day one and its getting more so as each day passes.

• **Agree:** nokangaroos

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

412. [RoatanBill](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 21, 2023 at 4:14 pm GMT](#) • [19.2 hours ago](#) • 100

Words [↑](#)

[@Sean](#)

The greater the height, the greater the damage should things fall. One attack against a US city and the US's GDP goes to somewhere close to zero because that would finally wake people up to cancel the Fed Gov's offensive world posture. A ruined GDP would be true of most nations once attacked, but Russia is better prepared to handle a failing economy than the US since they have recent experience and due to sanctions have developed internal work arounds to counter them.

The US is mired in debt, has outsourced much of manufacturing and relies heavily on the rest of the world to support its operations via the funny money dollar. This is ending, rapidly.

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

413. [nokangaroos](#) says:Next New Comment

January 21, 2023 at 4:47 pm GMT • 18.7 hours ago • 200

Words ↑

[@Sean](#)

Incoherent pilpul (with an atrocious Yorkshire accent); not that Patrushew

is better – I have always held “denazification” is a strawman leading into mental

pretzels. He doubts the feasibility of the *Endlösung*? That’s an abrogation of

global ambitions, and comparatively endearing

And whaddaya mean “up against”?!

Even in the States formerly known as United the war is a pet project of the 1%

(which it shouldn’t be, as the ability to pay off the joggers hinges on it).

When 40% of Germans openly poll *against* supplying Leopard 2 to the heroic

beleaguered little Ukraine it means a solid 80% believe the Jews and their enforcers

(maybe not yet in these exact words) should be kicked out of Europe –

after paying for the Nord Stream.

What little support you have is based on fear and loathing of the Germans –

not the Russians – and will evaporate as soon as they stop paying

(recent video of Grim (((Gretta))) merrily rehearsing her “arrest” with the equally

merry riot police has made it clear to the dumbest *Michel* that the WarmongerJew,

the ReplacementJew, the GlueJews and their stormtroopers are One –

#Morgenthau Party).

• **Replies:** [@Wokechoke](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

414. Harold Smith says:Next New Comment

January 21, 2023 at 4:57 pm GMT • 18.5 hours ago • 400

Words ↑

@H. L. M

One more thing. RB refers to “powerful” jews as the only culprits in the destruction of the west. But let’s expand that to “organized jewery” because there are many jews involved in the jew agenda, not just the powerful. And beyond that— and I think this drives nails in the coffin of RB’s misconception— is the fact that “ordinary jews” never criticize it.

Exactly. R’Bill always seems to place himself in a position where the trees conveniently block his view of the forest.

The good jew/bad jew dichotomy is a red herring. The fundamental problem is the **jewish collective**. The “bad jews” and the network which supports them and their activities are the purposeful products of the jewish collective; so there is always an endless supply. When George Soros dies, there’ll be a functional replacement.

As I see it, the best way to understand the situation is by way of analogy; e.g. a comparison to the U.S. military. Not everyone in the U.S. military is necessarily a bad person, right? Everyone knows someone in the U.S. military who’d give you the shirt off their back. Consider the selfless acts of war resisters like Pablo Paredes, Kevin Benderman, and of course Chelsea Manning. How can you lump them together with the likes of William Calley and Charles Graner blah...blah...blah?

So the question is: Is it “intellectually wrong” to “paint all of the members of the U.S. military with the same brush”? Well how would the people of Panama, Yugoslavia, Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya and Syria respond to that question? They would most likely tell you that that question is a distraction. The problem is that the U.S. military – as an institution – is pure evil, and they’d be correct, IMO. The U.S. military is obviously not in the business of defending legitimate U.S. “government” interests. It

has become nothing more than the murderous agent of the U.S. “government” (and its owners) whose “mission” was probably best described by Jonah Goldberg (the so-called “Leeden Doctrine”):

“Every ten years or so, the United States needs to pick up some small crappy little country and throw it against the wall, just to show the world we mean business.”

So what is the “mission” of the jewish collective? It can apparently be gleaned from the statements of many jewish authors. According to Rabbi Harry Waton, for example:

“Since the Jews are the highest and most cultured people on earth, the Jews have a right to subordinate to themselves the rest of mankind and to be the masters over the whole earth” (Waton, Harry. “A Program For The Jews and An Answer To All Anti-semites” New York: Astoria Press, 1939, p. 99. Print).

• **Thanks:** [Chuck Orloski](#)

• **Replies:** [@H. L. M](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

415. [Rurik](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 21, 2023 at 5:10 pm GMT • 18.3 hours ago](#) • 1,300

Words [↑](#)

[@RoatanBill](#)

I can agree with everything you stated if I restrict your ‘the jews’ to the clique that has captured the various centers of power.

if I may chime in on this conversation..

While I generally am in agreement with you, RB, that government is bad, and the less, the better..

and that *“Part of my gripe is collectivising all the jews as 100% evil people. This simply isn’t true. The jews that I worked with are no ones problem..”* is also true, at least in my experience, where I’ve known everyday Jews who seem like ‘everyday blokes’ to me, and no more offensive than my Polish or British neighbor..

and then of course there has to be the ‘but’, or ‘however..’

So, OK..

It’s when ‘the Jews’ (not the Jewish dentist, but the Morgenthau) are in power, then I’d say that yes, there is something unique about their particular brand of ethos and psych and leadership elan.

I don’t know whether it comes from their unique religious perspective, (likely), or their DNA, (possibly), or a combination of the two, (seemingly), but what I see is a near pathological, obsession with race and genocide. (‘it is written).

When the Jewish anthropologists like Franz Boas, (and others like him) insist(!) that there’s no such thing as race!, I would posit that their motivation for doing so, is an obsession with race so monomaniacal, that they would twist themselves into a thousand semantic knots, and lead their faithful down a

thousand labyrinths of obfuscation, in a desperate and foundationally mendacious imperative to convince the gullible, that there is indeed no such thing as race, and that while insisting so, their heart is beating ‘race, race, ‘what is good for the Jewish race...’, while demanding, (sometimes red faced), that any and all academic discussion of issues of race in physical anthropology, (or elsewhere), is.. well, racist!

Just something I’ve noticed about ‘the Jews, that I think others have noticed as well, in the halls of academia in the West, perhaps none more famous than Keven MacDonald, who has also noticed the malicious artifice and duplicity in their demands, and has written about it as ‘evolutionary psychology’, ie convince your victims that race has nothing to do with their racial marginalization, and that mentioning it is an unforgivable act of ‘racism’, all while ‘the Jews’ are doing all in their power to destroy their enemies, (as they see them) and all based on race.

So there’s this massive deceit going on, when they make Hollywood movies about slavery, and so forth, and pretend that they’re fighting against ‘racism’, when in fact they are and always have been the most racist (in the worst sense of the word, genocidally so) people on the planet. And their movies are not meant to mollify race relations, but to ignite and inflame them, (for their own cynical and utterly racial supremacist agenda).

Just look at Palestine. For centuries the Ottomans occupied Palestine, and ruled it in a reasonably civil way. Muslims and Jews and Christians, of all races, but mostly Arab, all lived together in more or less harmony. Then the Brits took it over, and again, under British rule, all races and creeds and religions, all prospered more or less equally.

And then *the Jews* took it over, and I’d say, their brand of rule is quite unique, from the perspectives of history. Race became the dominating factor and even the stated identity of the new nation.

It was to be based on race, (DNA even), and those of the wrong race were to be terrorized out of their homes, slaughtered and raped and driven from their lands, so that another race could steal what they had. Race, race, all about race and racial supremacism. – Their defining, motivating ‘elan vital’. Race, and more to the point, racial / tribal dominance, in the most Darwinian of ways. Genocide.

Which brings us to the Bolshevik revolution. And what they did there, in the Ukraine and elsewhere.

Who else but Jews would have subjected good and decent and hardworking and otherwise inoffensive farmers to such genocidal horrors, (the results of which I suspect we can see today) based on race and a cruel and sadistic obsession with racial supremacism, other than Jews?

Hitler talked of race, and the ‘greatness of the German race’, but many people posit, that he was just emulating the Jews who had been lording it over Germany ever since the betrayals at Versailles.

Race is real, in spite of what ‘the Jews’ demand and insist, (out of both sides of their mouths), but when it comes to race and genocide, then it’s rather amazing how ‘the Jews’ have constructed so much cultural miasma over the subject of race, that most people are loath to even mention the word, lest some woke kommissar sense a deviation from the kosher narrative.

Which takes us to the current state of affairs in the West, where every white nation is ordered – on pain of negative press, (by our ((cultural elites))) - to systematically institute the Great Replacement (of its indigenous or founding white stock), because not to do so, would be ‘racist’. While concurrently and simultaneously demanding that all these nations fund and provide “moral” support for the systematic persecution,

humiliation, marginalization, and execution of the indigenous people of Palestine, because not to do so could be insinuated to be motivated by ‘antisemitism’, (racism).

Only Jews could have pulled off this schizophrenic demand that there’s no such thing as race, and the black race is good, and the white race is bad and guilty, but there’s no such thing as race!

Talk about convoluted ‘thinking’. And that we all must bow to the most racist, genocidal, ethnically supremacist state on the planet, because not to do so would be racist. As all white nations are all ordered to facilitate the looming eradication of their own race of people, (the Swedes of ancient Sweden, for instance), because the Jews and their woke minions are demanding it, and will not tolerate racism!

So all of that is just to point out that yes, when it comes to being subjugated by a people who have co-opted and corrupted your government, if it’s ‘the Jews’ doing so, then race is going to be the motivating obsession, and most of all, destroying and defiling any race or person who reminds ‘the Jewish supremacists’, of why it is that they’re so Biblically obsessed with race/tribalism, ‘who God loves the most’, and other banal absurdities from the slime in our collective ancient human DNA.

Christians and Muslim have moved past race. If they notice it, it’s likely because they’re facing a ((racial war)) for their racial destruction – (Palestine, Sweden, Canada, and now Ukraine, as those pitiful white people, (Russian and Ukrainian) are being sent. (as we speak) into the death juggernaut by ***the Jews***. And as they die, it is because of Jewish supremacist racism, tribalism, hegemony, corruption of our money and leaders and institutions, that if were all being perpetrated by ‘the Swedes, would not have the racial supremacist obsession and cruelty that is rather, (it seems to me), unique to ‘the Jews’.

Jews as a people, working at typical jobs, and living like the rest of us, trying to raise families and prosper and get by, are – from my experience decent and honorable people.

But the ones at the top, are genocidal fiends. And the unlucky state that the Western world, (and Russia and Palestine and so many other nations) find themselves in, is a world in which these genocidal fiends, have co-opted the central banks, and now call the shots.

IMHO

• **Thanks:** [Truth Vigilante](#)

• **Replies:** [@RoatanBill](#), [@Shitposter in Chief](#)

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

416. [nokangaroos](#) says: Next New Comment

[January 21, 2023 at 5:19 pm GMT • 18.1 hours ago](#) • 100

Words [↑](#).

[@eah](#)

Happened to a friend – reserve officer – who lost an arm in a tractor accident,

in the oh-so-enlightened West; good soldier that he was, he personally went

to Registration, handed over his certificate – with the left hand – and thought

nothing evil until he got a summons because the certificate was “not credible”.

And don’t get me started on Immigration

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

417. PUTINFAN says:Next New Comment

@putinandhisfansaremorons

The 65% of the World that hates the U.S. will come to Russians aid.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

418. Harold Smith says:Next New Comment

January 21, 2023 at 5:37 pm GMT • 17.8 hours ago • 200

Words ↑

@Rurik

I would argue that control of money – while generally very useful – is by itself insufficient to enable control of the U.S.

fair enough, but I wish I could wager with you, what would happen if you or I had that Fed computer, and with it, we could create out of thin air, a trillion dollars, to loan out as we pleased, to people with whom we are ideologically in line with.

Or say, ten trillion, or as much as it takes.

Soon, I suspect that you'd see a sea-change in the trajectory of our culture and institutions.

Okay but what if I (and other owners of influential independent media outlets) don't like what we see happening? What if our powerful voices rail against your abuse of your illegitimate power? What if we convince the pastors and priests of God-fearing churches that what you're doing is immoral? What if we convince patriotic people that what you're doing will eventually destroy America? What if we help to create a grass roots political movement opposed to your apparent agenda?

To have a chance at being successful in the end you'd have to somehow prevent the rise of any such meaningful opposition, wouldn't you? Say by achieving monopolistic control over mass media, neutering churches, corrupting people, undermining culture, subverting and weaponizing educational institutions, etc.? IOW as I see it, control of money would be necessary but by itself insufficient to achieving complete control of America.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

419. [RoatanBill](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 21, 2023 at 5:50 pm GMT • 17.6 hours ago](#) • 300

Words ↑

[@Rurik](#)

But the ones at the top, are genocidal fiends. No argument from me.

What about Dick Cheney, the entire Bush clan, the Clinton mafia, Obama, Powers, Rice, Powell, etc. How about Lyndon Johnson, tricky Dick Nixon, and that whole crew during Vietnam. On and on, these are not jews. The one characteristic they all share along with ‘the jews’ is they are political animals that control a government that is totally out of control. It is more than just the top scumbag jews but people on this site comment as though it’s just the jews which simply isn’t true. Eliminate the jews from government and a different crew will take their place to serve the 1% and the corporations which have a large jewish contingent but the majority is largely the various christian mutts. From my atheist perspective, I can proclaim the problem is all the religions and I’d be just as right (wrong) as others claiming its ‘the jews’.

The entire political class is there for only one reason, IMO, and that is to be available to service and moneyed constituency as long as they get rich in the process. Look at the imbeciles like AOC and the rest of her “squad” all with hefty salaries and probably getting rich on insider trading and other perks, all as useless as teats on a bull. Why do you think I’m totally against voting? It doesn’t matter who gets elected because the machine itself is the problem, not just the interchangeable components.

It is the entirety of the fucking government that is the problem. The malevolent jews are just a part of it.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

420. [showmethereal](#) says:Next New Comment

[@John Johnson](#)

You are officially a troll if you think Canada's economy is more important than Russia. Learn the difference between the fake US nominal GDP numbers and the more realistic Purchase Power Parity.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

421. [showmethereal](#) says:Next New Comment

[@Odyssey](#)

Exactly.... Clowns think the hyper inflation in the US and Europe is considered "economic growth". Even with their weak US nominal GDP numbers – all it did was hide the real recession that already started in 2022.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

422. MotGOD says:Next New Comment

January 21, 2023 at 7:22 pm GMT • 16.1 hours ago • 200

Words ↑

You mean this time?

What about last time or the time before or the time before, etc.?

I don't know why you sold your soul to the raping Russians but your fantasies will fail again.

Russia cannot win in Ukraine — when the Tanks & Jets and etc. show up Ukraine cannot lose.

Your sick fantasy of Russian nuclear escalation is suicidal.

There's a Nato sub in the baffles of every Raping Russian nuke vessel right now – they will all go down the minute it kicks off. Russian air force will die like flies. Some strategic nukes may get through to murder many white people but the Russian state and Russian people will be exterminated — literally, while some of the white west will survive to remember with bitter hate the evil Russians and their stooges like you, and China laughing at you and Vlad as they take the East.

You and your fellow fan-boys are idiots.

Nothing good can come out the idiot Russian belief that they are the “good guys”.

• **Replies:** @Shitposter in Chief

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

423. H. L. M says:Next New Comment

January 21, 2023 at 7:37 pm GMT • 15.8 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@Harold Smith

RB is somewhat naive with respect to the jewish question. He thinks he has jewish friends that are just like him.

But they are not like him— at all; jews don't consider themselves white.

And yes, he may know jews that he considers friends, but they are jews first, and friends second.

Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

424. Harold Smith says:Next New Comment

January 21, 2023 at 7:52 pm GMT • 15.6 hours ago • 600

Words ↑

@Truth Vigilante

No, there is no amount of money you could pay me to murder my neighbours, and no doubt Rurik, an individual of proven integrity, would not stoop to that level either.

There exists however, a SUBSET of society comprised of people from EVERY race, be they thugs, psychopaths or just conscience free individuals.

And, if the price was right, they would :

1) Perch themselves in strategic positions in Dealey Plaza in Dallas and take out a much beloved President.

2) Purposely manufacture (by way of their technical expertise and employment in a Big Pharma behemoth), a toxic mRNA brew that they knew would result in a mass cull of humanity

3) Read, in their capacity as anchor of a major news network, whatever Zio dictated B.S was delivered to them on the teleprompter, even if they knew it was false..

I believe you're looking at things the wrong way.

First, as I see it, the most heinous crimes and/or crimes with drastic world-changing consequences are committed by and/or heavily dependent upon having jewish extremists/ideologue in high places; e.g., Jack Ruby, Arlen Specter (JFK); Larry Silverstein; five dancing jews, Hyman Brown, et al. (9/11); Too many jews to list (covid toxic "mRNA brew"); etc.

That said, of course there will always be some seriously evil people in any society. But what is it that determines whether a certain society will ultimately be "successful" or if it will go down in flames? Apparently it's the degree of evil in that society, right?

Like practically everything else in the universe, evil is a matter of degree. A "successful" society, while far from "perfect" (in a Biblical sense) will somehow manage to keep evil under control,

whereas a society where evil is not only not properly controlled but purposely unleashed (and in a sense “worshiped”) will certainly go down in flames, as we see America doing.

The problem in America is that we’ve gone (or to put it more precisely, we’ve been led) beyond a tipping point; i.e. a point of no return, where the ratio of “good” people to “bad” people is so low as to be fatal.

I think you can compare it to the immune system of a person. As long as the immune system is healthy, disease is kept under control. Yes, even a healthy person gets sick once in a while but it generally doesn’t lead to death or disability. OTOH what happens when the immune system fails? Then the cancer (or whatever) can take over, right? And generally speaking, for a cancer to become terminal, multiple biological signaling pathways have to become dysregulated. In order to thrive and eventually kill you, the cancer depends on angiogenesis, immune-escape, epithelial-to-mesenchymal transition, invasion, multi-drug resistance, etc. And the cancer actually helps to create the environment it needs to thrive.

In America, our whole “immune system” against evil has been methodically targeted and compromised. We don’t just have a failure of one aspect of it, our whole society is under coordinated attack, and now the tumor has taken over and our condition is terminal; angiogenesis = control of money; immune escape = control of congress and courts; drug resistance = loss of cultural and religious influence resulting too many people who don’t know right from wrong, etc.

In order to rise to the top of Western society, the Satanists had to unleash evil and in order to stay on top, they have to spread the evil everywhere on earth. If control of money was all it took, they wouldn’t presently have the need to destroy Russia.

• **Thanks:** [Chuck Orloski](#), [Truth Vigilante](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

425. [Shitposter in Chief](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 21, 2023 at 9:10 pm GMT](#) • [14.3 hours ago](#) • 100

Words [↑](#).

[@Rurik](#)

The problem is, most of the ones at typical jobs are the grass that hides the snake. The religious ones go to Synagogue and are very well aware of what their religion is about. The atheistic ones are overwhelmingly anti-white in their outlook, they support open borders, trannies, crackdowns on free speech.

There doesn't seem to be much middle ground with them. Either they turn into a Bobby Fischer and utterly reject the Jewish supremacist attitude, or they suppress saying it, but still believe it.

• **Replies:** [@H. L. M](#)

[Reply](#)[Agree](#)/[Disagree](#)/[Etc.](#) [This Commenter](#) [This Thread](#) [Hide Thread](#)

426. Shitposter in Chief says:Next New Comment

January 21, 2023 at 9:13 pm GMT • 14.2 hours ago • 100

Words ↑

@MotGOD

It baffles me that people genuinely believe that Russia can defeat the USA, when they can't even take Ukraine, which is on their border and infinitely weaker.

And spare us the "Russia is fighting all of NATO" BS. If they were, every Russian air and naval base would have been wiped by cruise missiles and hundreds of JDAMs would be dropping on the battlefield each day.

• **Replies:** @Wokechoke

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

427. gregj says:Next New Comment

There is a European phrase that goes something like:

"Don't poke the bear."

The US is shortly going to learn the meaning of that phrase.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter

428. Wokechoke says:Next New Comment

@nokangaroos

"Hello my Fellow West Ridingers! Nowt can Putin do. By ecce thump". Denys Shevchuk code sign Compo.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

429. [Wokechoke](#) says:Next New Comment

[@Shitposter in Chief](#)

Check some of the updates on Zap Sich.

• **Replies:** [@Shitposter in Chief](#)

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

430. [Shitposter in Chief](#) says:Next New Comment

[January 21, 2023 at 11:34 pm GMT • 11.9 hours ago • 100](#)

Words [↑](#).

[@Wokechoke](#)

Russia is making some advances, after having lost a lot of ground late last year.

My position has always been consistent, neither side is winning. The MSM are spinning one sided propaganda, bloggers here are spinning the other side. It's been nearly a year and the map hasn't moved significantly since the initial push

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

431. [H. L. M](#) says:Next New Comment

[@Shitposter in Chief](#)

Agree.

Of course they believe it. It was drummed into them as children in hebrew school.

Bobby Fischer is a statistical outlier about 12 standard deviations off the chart.

ReplyAgree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

432. folkvangr says:

@Timmy Tim The Fry Guy

| The end goal of all of this is the destruction of America

... and Germany (sigh) Just like in that old song by the freakish Leonard Cohen: “First we take Manhattan, then we take Berlin...”



Reply Agree/Disagree/Etc. This Commenter This Thread Hide Thread

Subscribe to New Columns

← Is Biden Being Blackmailed to Send US C...

Leave a Reply -

Remember My Information Why?

Email Replies to my Comment

 Přihlaste se k odběru tohoto vlákna komentářů přes RSS 
Přihlásit se k odběru všech komentářů Mike Whitney přes RSS